## **Poetry Series**

# Ray Hansell - poems -

Publication Date: 2015

**Publisher:** 

Poemhunter.com - The World's Poetry Archive

# Ray Hansell()

Born on the east coast. I now reside on the west coast in California in the city of Gilroy.

#### A Battered Wife

Where's the smile
That you use to wear
I look at you
I don't see it there
Where has it gone
Can you please
Put it back on

Where's the girl
That I knew
The one who made
Life seem brand new
But I don't see what
I use to see in you

There's the girl All she does is cry She's the only one Who knows why

She says in her room
The door always closed
Again, the reason why
She 's the one who knows

She use to be so happy
Always full of life
But all that changed
When she became his wife

She's always in pain Her eyes always black I just want to see Her, get her life back

Why does she take it She should just leave No one deserves The treatment she receives I'm so afraid for her I tell her she must leave I tell her if she doesn't Soon our family will greive

1-9-10/RJH

# A Beautiful Memory

Loving you was nice
In fact
It was so much more then nice
It was beautiful beyond words
Even now as I think back
I think what a beautiful memory
You have given to me

© 8-6-10/RJH

# A Beginning Or The End?

Back with me Is where you belong Together through life We'll sing our song

I love you You love me So, isn't together Where we should be?

2-16-78/RJH

Copyright 7-22-10/RJH

#### A Better Life In Death

She lived her life all alone No one to ever love She had no one to lean on No one she could think of

When life's troubles got her down She retreated to her room Surrounded by four grey walls She felt like she was doomed

The walls kept on closing in She couldn't take no more She looked at herself in the mirror She wondered, what am I living for

So she went to her closet
She selected her best dress
She put it on with her new shoes
Then left her house on her quest

She drove down to the river
Parked her car and got out
She stood there for a moment
But there was nothing to figure out

She climbed up on the rail
Threw herself into the air
As she drifted toward the water
Suddenly, she had not a care

All the pressure that she felt Had all disappeared For the first time in her painful life Her head was completely clear

Now they never found her body
But in her car she left a letter
She said, please don't worry about me
In death life will be much better

11-06-09/RJH

#### A Better Person To See

You came to me in a time When my life was really bad My smile had been lost Life seemed so very sad

But you were the one
Who made the sun shine again
Looking back I now realize
You were more to me than just a friend

I could tell you anything
That was on my mind or in my heart
Sometimes both were so cluttered
Like a homeless persons shopping cart

But somehow and someway
You could make sense of it all
With your guiding heart
Together, we knocked down the wall

It was a wall I had built
To shut everyone out
You made me see that a loving heart
Can erase all pain and doubt

You made see for myself
That is was easy to be strong
That no matter what people thought
If you believe, you'll prove them wrong

So I just want to thank you For believing so much in me I know now as life moves on I'll be a much better person to see

7-18-09/RJH

## A Brighter Day

Love is never far away
It's never in hiding
When we live without it
We feel like we're sliding

We think that love is gone That it simply passed us by When we sit to ponder Then all we do is cry

We thought we found that person That would love us so true But then before you know it It's like they've forgotten you

You've given so much time
Plus all the energy you can
You're not really sure
When the heart aches began

You only know for too long Your needs have been ignored You've tried everything you know You've even prayed to the Lord

But nothing seems to work Nothing gets their attention You finally decide this is it There no use to even mention

That you live unsatisfied Many things are unfulfilled It seems the more you say The more you feel the chill

Long ago you realized
That this love was at it's end
Not only have you lost a lover
Along the way you've lost your friend

In your heart you believe That true love does exist You know when you find it You will not resist

For far too long you've been alone Too many lonely and cold nights You know that somewhere out there A heart beats for you that's right

It may take time to find them
How long who can really say
But you know deep in your heart
The world holds for you a brighter day

11-15-08/RJH

#### A Broken Heart

A broken heart is something We have all known Many times we hide it So our sorrow isn't shown

Our hearts break when a friends dies One you've known for many years The pain we feel we cannot hide As we painfully shed our tears

How about a pet we've had for years Suddenly one day they are gone That loss had it's own kind of pain But we still find a way to go on

I know that most people Associate a broken heart With a broken love That's usually how it starts

But your child can break your heart
As you watch them struggle in school
You so much want for them to succeed
So as they go through life they won't be fooled

So you see, a heart breaks comes in many ways
There are many causes and reasons for our pain
Just one broken heart regardless of the reason
From that point on, we never seem to be the same

2-9-09/RJH

#### A Broken Man

A love that's been lost
A love not meant to be
That seems to be the story
That was written just for me

Love was always close at hand But I just couldn't get a hold What a sad editorial When the story of my life is told

I was never mean to woman
I just couldn't stay true
I would love one lady
All the time, looking for someone new

So that is why love has never lasted It wasn't them it was me
When I look into the mirror
A broken man is all I see

## A Candles Flame

A candle flame lights the night Like the sun lights the day The peacefulness of a flame Can chase the loneliness away

A candle flame can be a light of hope
As the flickering from the flame
Can calm an excited soul
In church you can light a candle in God's name

It can burn eternal on a grave
It can help someone find their way
It can light a darkened world
It can bring hope to a new day

2-17-10/RJH

## A Cheater Caught

You took off with him
Seeking something new
Little did you know
The things that he would do to you

While he was cheating
On his girlfreind with you
He was cheating on you
With someone that you knew

While his girlfriend sat at home
He ran around with you
When you weren't with him
He was off with the woman you knew

But one day his adventures
Were all found out about
He hurt you so very much
That you wanted to scream and shout

So while you thought you were the one You found out you were not Your stomach turned, it made you sick Some will say, you deserved what you got

A man who cheats on his girlfriend
Then cheats on the one he's cheating with
I guess to him it didn't matter
I guess it was all worth the risk

11-26-09/RJH

## A Cheating Wife

Visions of you still dance in my head I remember all the things you said

You said you'd never let me down But there lies my heart on the ground

Broken in pieces unable to fix
I knew loving you would be a risk

But I went ahead and took the chance Thinking somehow we'd finish the dance

Through the years that laid ahead But you loved somebody else instead

So please go and be with him I know our future is very dim

I hope you'll be happy the rest of your life Does he know he's getting a cheating wife?

9-5-05/RJH

© 8-28-10/RJH

#### A Childs Fear

I remember when I was a child I'd hear my parents argue Because I was so very young I didn't know what to do

Sometimes I get so scared I'd pray that I'd fall to sleep Hoping that when I did awake I wouldn't hear a peep

I would lay there for a while
To listen to see what I could hear
No one ever had a clue
How much I was filled with fear

So it seemed that for now
It was quiet but then
I always knew just like before
That it could always start again

12-4-10/RJH

#### A Childs Smile

Memories of my childhood I know will last forever Long ago childhood memories Through my mind often pass

I remember snow covered mornings
With the wind howling through the streets
I remember wearing winter clothes
So my friends I could go meet

I remember the bone chilling cold Like it was only yesterday I remember always saying I have to leave this place one day

I remember learning as I grew older What the true spirit of Christmas meant It wasn't measured in gifts received Or how much money was spent

I learned it was better to give then receive I learned, that not all people could give But if you opened your heart and home That was the way God wanted you to live

Lend a helping hand to those in need Especially the needs of a child Nothing beats the look you'll receive From a child with a big bright smile

11-19-2009/RjH

#### A Child's World

Welcome to my world Some say it's a simple place Well that may be so But at least, there's always a smile on my face

Welcome to my world
It's a world full of joy
It's a world full of love
The world to me now is just one big toy

If ever you're feeling low
If ever you have no place to go
I'll always welcome you to my world
That's something you should know

Welcome to my world
It's a world free of hate
It's a world free of wars
So please don't hesitate
To come and visit my world

#### A Contented Mother

It seems for so many years
I've lived my life for someone else
I put my feelings and needs
Away somewhere on a shelf

I always put my children first Their needs ahead of my own I had to look out for them Until they were grown

Taking care of them
Was like a full time job
But it didn't feel like work
Although, at times it was so hard

I was always there for them
That, they always knew
They knew that Mom would help them
To always make it through

As the years passed they slowly changed They gradually started to grow Along the way they had to learn Because there was so much they didn't know

But hopefully they listened
As I guided them along the way
Because the day will come
When they to will be parents themselves one day

You may think I gave a lot
Because true love never found it's way to me
But I didn't care and it didn't matter
Because my kids were my world to me

The day will come
When they are grown
They'll move on
To live out on their own

Then that's the time When I will see If true love Was meant for me

If true love never finds me
And I have no one to call my own
I know that what I'll leave behind
Will be my kids, and they were home grown

8-12-06/RJH

## A Daughter Leaving Home

Although she is moving out She'll never be far away She'll always live here with me In my heart each day

Hopefully I taught her
The right things along the way
To help her make the right decisions
Each and every day

The most important thing
That she should know
That if things don't work out
She always has a place to go

Though she no longer lives here
This will always be her home
The warm and kindest place
Her heart has ever known

A place where the welcome mat Is always put out A place that she can run to When she's filled with doubt

It's so very hard to let her go But I know that I must I have so much faith in her And a world of trust

I know she's smart enough
To make it on her own
It's hard to admit
My little girl has finally grown

I hope she knows in her heart
Just how much I care
Because every time she needed me
I always tried to be there

I hope she knows if life gets tough And she should need a friend That she can always count on me Until the very end

It's never very easy
Watching someone you love leave
I know that I must be strong
But silently I'll grieve

Someone who's been around Morning, noon and night No longer having her here Just will not seem right

But she knows I love her With all of my heart And it's that love That will never let us part

12-16-08/RJH

## A Daughter Lost

How can words express
The loss of a child
Emotions run so deep
Your pain is running wild

The hurt will heal
In due time
But forever she'll live
Always in your mind

Try not to dwell
On how she died
But try remember
The times at her side

Remember the years When she was young Remeber the times When you two had fun

She'll be in your thoughts Each and every day The memory of her Will never fade away

No matter what you do No matter where you go Images of her In your mind will always glow

12-28-08/RJH

## A Disappointed Life

The ash tray holds the ashes From his smoked out cigarettes With each new passing day He's filled with more regrets

It seems life and chances Have all but passed him by He struggles just to exist But he's not too sure why

His life has been a failure
By any standard that you use
It seems the choices that he made
Were always the wrong one's to choose

But still he always tried To do what was right He sleeps away the days He stay awake all night

Drinking eases the pain
Of a life that went all wrong
He tried so very hard
But he's just not that strong

Years ago his wife left him She couldn't take no more One day when he returned home He found a note upon door

She wrote, I am leaving
I just can't live this way
I hope you find it in your heart
To forgive me one day

Our children need a stable life Not like the one we've been living It seems you do all the taking While I do all the giving I never minded making you happy
That was my part to do as your wife
But I know out there somewhere
For me and the kids, there's a better life

So that is why we have to leave I wish you nothing but the best I'll think of you when I look at the kids Goodbye, and God Bless

Well that was twenty years ago That's how long he's been alone His body is old and feeling tired He's waiting to be called home

10-21-2008/RJH

#### A Dream

You sat there with a smile
That lit up the night
I thought to myself
What an incredible beautiful sight

Long straight black hair
Teeth that gleamed so white
Without even trying
She sure knows how to excite

Clothes that fit so perfectly
On a form that looks so good
When I see the word beauty
It is so clearly understood

I have never talked with you But I see you all the time Because of you these words I wrote All came together in a rhyme

12-16-11? RjH

#### A Dream That Won'T Come True

A one time love
Is what you're not
I look at you girl
I know what I've got

I hold your hand You hold mine We're sharing a lunch Loving the time

When I'm with you
I feel so alive
But when I have to leave
A small part of me dies

What you mean to me
I'll remember all my life
You were everything to me
You were so much more than nice

A life long dream
That will never come true
But a life of dreaming
About loving you

12-24-08/RJH

## A Dying Friend/ When I Get To Heaven

You feel like you're beaten
You know the reason why
You want so much to fight this
But all you can do is cry

The doctor's give you little hope Your chances are slim next to none How can this be happening When life was just getting to be fun

There's many things you want to do So many places to see But now you don't know How that could ever be

You're feeling a little worse each day Though people say you look good You say you'd dance on a moon bean If you only could

As the summer days
Slowly dwindle away
The time you have to live
Grow shorter with each passing day

As the season's start to change There are changes in you as well I know that when you pass on You'll go heaven, not to hell

I know God has a place for you High above the sky Once you are back home You'll have no more reason to cry

All the hurt and pain you felt Will then all be gone You'll be looking down upon us As our live's continue on But when my time on earth
Has come to it's end
I will look for you
When I get to heaven my friend

9-16-06/RJH

## A Family Christmas

Here it is Christmas Eve As I think of you I'm still on a foreign shore With much still left to do

But I look to the heavens
As the night is deathly still
Wondering when I'll go home
Or if I ever will

The chances of me dying
Are still pretty good
I can't think I won't
Only because I know I could

But I always keep my guard up I always stay alert
The last thing that I want for you Is to hear that I've been hurt

I thought last year I'd be home For Christmas two-thousand-eight But as you see I'm still here I guess this war must be our fate

So here's hoping that next year That I'll be right there with you Sharing a family Christmas The way that families do

12-24-08/RJH

#### A Father Remembered

The memories of my Father
Do not fade with time
How Could I forget
The one who was a major part
In this life of mine

The man who taught me
How to throw a ball
The man who showed me
What it meant to go for it all

The man who said, anyone can quit But it was a real person who'd fight Even when all those around you Never believed you were right

The man who said, make your own choices Don't let others makes decisions for you Because in the end when all is said and done We all must do what we must do

I've lived his words as I lived my life
Thinking and doing for myself
Trying to be the best person I could
Never consumed or worried about wealth

Though he died many years ago
I think of him each and every day
If he were still alive
I'd know exactly what I'd say

I'd wish him a happy Father's Day I'd take him to a game I'd remember all he taught me I'd thank him for what I became

12-2-09/RJH

## A Forever Friend

I hope you know I love you
I hope you know I care
I hope you know if you ever need me
I will always be there

I'll be a shoulder you can cry on I'll be an ear who'll always listen The times when you're not near It's you that I'll be missing

Always think of me From now until the end Please always remember In me you have a forever friend

12-24-08/RJH

#### A Gift To A Father

There are so many gifts
That a son could give
There are so many things
That create memories as we live

But on a day like Father's day Gifts don't mean a thing You want to make a Father happy Make him feel like a king

Instead of giving gifts
Just give him your time
That's better than any gift
A son could ever find

Spend the day with the man
Who always stood by you
The one who was always on your side
No matter what you'd do

The man who made sure you had All the things you'd need The man who when you were a baby To you would always read

The man who always worries
About you day and night
The man who's life you made
Seem so very right

I know I wasn't there
As much as I should have been
Things that I know now
I wish I knew back then

No matter what the sport No matter what the game Whether in sports or life I wanted you to win just the same That's why on Father's day
Gifts don't mean a thing
Just to spend some time with you
Now to me, that's a win

6-18-08/RJH

## A Good Memory

A memory is something That you've given me A memory is something That will always be

A memory is a thought That comes to mind A memory is a thought I get all the time

A memory can be good
Or it can be bad
I choose to remember
Memories that made me glad

A memory is remembering
Pleasantries from the past
A memory is remembering
Something good that will always last

11-18-2009

### A Happy And Loving Life

Two people at the crossroads
Of a happy and loving life
For years they were together
But never became husband and wife

They shared their joys together
As well as all the tears
The good times they had together
As well as their fears

They raised a couple of children Who always showed respect A good effort that is made A good result is what you get

But now they're at the crossroads
Of a long and beautiful life
Deep inside his one regret
That he never made her his wife

But she didn't want to marry
For reasons all her own
But that did not prevent them
From building a warm and loving home

So now as the sun begins to set On two people growing old Their love was like a fairy tale Their story seldom told

So many years together
So many memories they shared
But through it all what keep them close
Was because for each other they always cared

© 10-8-10/RJH

#### A Happy Mother

How lucky could I get
I have two sons with no regrets
They are my heart and soul
Forever as I grow old

It seems they test me each day
But all my love I still send their way
They are my day, they are my night
In my mind they are never out of sight

My live is lived just for them It's hard to remember way back when When they weren't a part of me Now their smiling faces I always see

When the world starts to get me down They cheer me up by being around When my heart is feeling pain It goes away when they call my name

When I hear them say mom All is good, all is calm

6-18-10/RJH

## A Helping Hand

Make a difference Each day you live Open your heart Learn to give

Life for many
Is so unkind
Giving people
Are hard to find

So open your heart Give what you can We're all responsible For our fellow man

It's so easy to look
The other way
But the tables could turn
On any given day

So help if you can
For one day you may be
The one who's down and out
The one no one will see

© 7-23-07/RJH

### A Hurting Friend

Tell me about your illness Help me to understand You are fighting something That rarely affects a man

He me to see
What the conquences can be
I'll listen very intently
As you explain it all to me

I don't know what to say
Or even what to do
I wouldn't wish this on anyone
But especially not on you

It breaks my heart to see you
With your mind so occupied
Knowing that you're not far away
From a moment when you'll cry

I'm not sure what I can do
Or even what to say
But know that every single night
My prayers will come your way

9-4-09/RjH

## A Little Leaguer Rained Out

He sits by the window Watching the rain fall down He keeps looking to the sky Hoping the sun will shine

His baseball glove in his hand
His baseball uniform on since early morning
Today was to be the day
He was to play his first little league game
But his joy was interrupted
By an not forcasted sudden rain

He sits by the window
Watching the rain fall down
He keeps looking to the sky
Trying to find the sun

1976/RJH

#### A Little Bit Too Late

I saw you today and I have to say That you really looked great But I guess my words of kindness Come just a little bit too late

I never took the time before To praise you like I should I know I never took the time To tell you, you looked good

I know I never hit you
But words of love were few
I guess that's why I find myself
Living life without you

© 1-21-11/RJH

#### A Love So New And True

I have no desire
Nor would I even care to try
To find another woman
Even if they caught my eye

All I've ever wanted
Was to find someone like you
Now that I've found you
Here's what I plan to do

If you will let me
I'll love you all my life
With the hopes that one day
You'll even become my wife

But understand I'm in no hurry
There's no need to rush
I do know that when I'm holding you
'In cards, it's like holding a Royal Flush

Love cannot get any better Then it is now with you At last my searchings over For I've found a love so true

© 1-7-11/RJH

### A Love That Shouldn't Be

Your friends all say
They told you so
But the love we shared
They'll never know

But in the end You could see Loving a married man Is a love that shouldn't be

2-18-78/RJH

Copyright 7-22-10/RJH

#### A Lunch Out Of This World

Remember the lunch we had one day SItting on the Milky Way We just sat and talked For most of the day

A window seat with a view Showed the whole universe To the beauty of it all We were both immersed

The breath taking beauty
That we got to see
Is a picture in my mind
That I will forever see

We watched the planets on the move Stars shining so bright They seemed to go on forever Darkness mixed with light

We thought of going on to Mars
To get a candy bar
But then we decided
That was just a little too far

Just before we had to go
We walked across the moon
Our eyes feasted on the view
We took in all we could consume

12-29-06/RJH

#### A Memorial Lunch

Having lunch in the afternoon Sitting at a table for two We filled the time between us Doing what people do

Catching up on the time
That has passed between us
Talking about things going on
But we never talked about us

It seems we both avoided
What we didn't want to talk about
We both did a very good job
Maybe because we were filled with doubt

But the afternoon was pleasant As we sat and talked while we ate Maybe deep inside both knowing Our attempts are too late

What we shared for so very long
Maybe it can't be saved
But I know that when we were together
How much the two of us really cared

© 5-31-10/RJH

#### A Moment Of Silence Please

Everyone please bow your heads A moment of silence is needed Love was good for a while As all expectations were exceeded

But very soon things began to change What we shared before was gone So a moment of silence is needed As life without love goes on

I don't believe anyone's to blame Things happen that we can't foresee But I know from this point on My life will be lived with only me

© 2-11-11/RJH

#### A Mother

Is this how you repay your mother For all the things she's done When you needed help Wasn't she always the one

Who would come running
With no questions asked
You see, when it came to you
It was never a task

When you were sick in bed Who took care of you Who stayed right there beside you To make sure you made it through

Who was there in grade school To always lend a hand No matter what you did By your side she'd always stand

So how could you repay her
By being sent to jail
How could get so upset
When she wouldn't post your bail

You see, her job with you is over
Because you are eighteen
Now you must face the world
She'll no longer protect you from the mean

She was there for you when you were yoing Just like she was supposed to do But now that you are an adult It's now all up to you

4-15-10

### A Mother's Guidence

You helped me to understand
Things that had puzzled me
But of all the things you did
You made me see
That if I tried
I could be
Now I am
Because of you

8-28-09/RjH

#### A Mother's Love Is Forever

A Mother's love is stronger Then anything I know Her true love and affection Will forever show

No matter how old You may grow to be A Mother's love You will always see

You may do wrong And makes mistakes But her love for you She'll never forsake

Whenever you need A helping hand There's no one stronger Who'll help you stand

She took you from birth
To an adult
All through those years
Love was all you've ever felt

Father's are there
But not all of the time
A Mother you'll learn
You can always find

#### A New Angel

I heard another angel Received their wings today They are firmly in place As the angel flys away

He was taken on a Sunday The Sabbath day they say His new shiny wings Placed upon him to stay

No one knows why he was chosen Maybe it was just his time Even though he was young Another angel God did find

God knew he would be worthy God knew he could accomplish this deed Friends and family will always wonder Why God had him fulfill this need

For all the loved one's left behind For all those who feel the pain He now looks down upon you He see's all that you have gained

Loved one's always look for Answers that can't be found But in their hearts memories Of him will always be around

For in his short time on earth
No one could have been loved more
Now he's safe from suffering
On the right side of heavens door

12-7-13/RjH

### A New Beginning

I took you to the airport
As we waited for your plane
The thought of you leaving
Almost drove me insane

But deep inside I knew
This was something you must do
I almost held back my tears
But soon they started falling for you

I stood there as you boarded the plane
I watched it go down the runway
While I hurt deep inside
I know for you it's a happy day

It's your chance to make a new start A chance for you to be you To do the things you want to do You're ready to start your life anew

As the jet roared down the runway
A smile came to my face
I was not glad to see you go
But I know you'll be in a happier place

Your leaving one life behind you Looking forward to a new one to begin It makes me happy just knowing That you and I will never have an end

I'll always remember you as the one Who came along and mended my heart A heart that had been broken and torn apart Because of you, a heart given a brand new start

4-14-06/RJH

#### A New Start

It starts out as a friendship But soon turns to love It can be as beautiful As all the stars above

You can't get enough of each other You always want to be together You dream how perfect life can be Believing year after year gets better

But then one day you violate the trust That the two of you had built Little by little day after day You see your love start to wilt

Like a flower with no water Love dies a little more each day If you had the power You'd make it all go away

But you turned to someone else You let them into your heart Now here you are all alone Trying to make a brand new start

2-14-10/RJH

#### A Note

Just a little note
To say hello to you
Hoping that your day
Has problems that are few

May the sun shine Down your way May happiness and joy Accompany you all day

I hope all your wishes
All come to be
I hope you have a thought
That reminds you of me

Hopefully real soon
We'll be together again
I'll forget our time apart
I know we'll be happy then

Off together we'll go
To a quiet little place
Where I'll get to study
The curves of your face

So once again, hello
I hope you enjoy your day
I know the time is very close
When you and I can go away

5-5-06/RJH

#### A Pencil

It can help to write the greatest novel
Or even the greatest song
It's and thin in your hand
But yet, it still is strong

It can help an artist
To sketch his greatest work
It can help a poet
To erase away a mistake

It can help a president
To avert a war
It can help a housewife
To write her shopping list and more

A pencil is used in may ways
A million times a day
Look at what would happen
If the pencil should ever go away

7-4-05/RjH

# A Perfect Evening

A little wine
A little dinner
A little music
A little talk
A flickering candle light
Now I'm ready
For a whole lot you

12-9-08/RjH

Submitted 3-28-14

# A Price I Don't Want To Pay

I think it's time
That we end this game
Because if we don't stop
Neither will the pain

The time for us to part
I think has finally come
Although our time together
Was truly filled with fun

So, lets just say goodbye
Then we'll turn and walk away
The pain of staying together
Is a price I don't want to pay

9-4-09/RjH

#### A Rainbow And You

After it rained I saw a rainbow It reminded me of you And all the wonderful things That you always seem to do

The colors all reminded me How you brighten up my day A rainbow paints the sky Like the way you paint my day

A rainbow is a beautiful sight As it stretches across the sky You are a beautiful sight Without even having to try

8-28-08/RjH

### A Rainy Sunday Night

Laying close beside you
We've just finished making love
When I am with you
We go together like a hand in a glove

Your body soft and warm Pressed firmly against mine Making love with you Is always a special time

I feel your stocking covered leg Slowly rub on me I close my eyes to kiss you Love is all I see

We pass the time together As the rain gently falls If you listen closely You'll hear my heart call

We love our time together
Laying naked on the bed
We know how we feel about each other
So no words need be said

4-7-10/RJH

### A Request To God

God she is so very sick
I don't know what to do
That's why I'm here tonight
Having a talk with you

Her pain is unbearable
As she slowly fades away
I'm hoping that maybe
It can all end today

She never wanted to go like this She wanted it to be fast She had no way of knowing How long the lingering would last

But she did have a wish
And that wish was to die with dignity
I think that's the way all of us
Feel how the end should be

So if You can find it In Your heart tonight Please don't let her see The dawn's early light

That would be the best thing For everyone you see Even though i know It will break the heart in me

But I can't be selfish
I cannot only think of me
I must think of her
And, the better place she'll be

7-16-06/RjH

#### A Ruin

Every time I think of her Tears come to my eyes I try so hard to smile But I wear a bad disguise

Every time I see her picture I wonder what she's doing I always wonder what I did To make our life a ruin

9-25-77/RjH

#### **A Sickness**

Nobody knows the torment That I have been through But I'm sure there are other Who are also hurting to

It seems each day
Is lived in pain
But yet,
No two days are ever the same

I've had some good days
But they are few and far between
I've been looking for a rainbow
But they are seldom seen

I spend my days inside my home I can't face the world outside That is where I feel safe It's my place to hide

Maybe someday soon
I don't really know when
I'll walk outside my door
To be ready, to face the world again

But for now I must remain Exactly who I am The man who lives alone In this world without a friend

4-13-10/RJH

## A Simple Hello

We met one day
You and I
With just a simple hello
Inside I felt something special
With each passing day
My feelings for you began to grow

We'd laugh We'd joke We'd share a smile Listen, as the other spoke

Finally we kissed
We made love and held hands
We met you and I
Not that long ago
From just a simple hello
We have watched our love grow

10-209/RjH

### A Simple Hi

Looking for that special someone I could never seem to find Funny how things work out She was here all the time

While looking everywhere else Instead of right in front of me All I had to do was turn my head And, there she was to see

Hair that was always flowing Eyes always with a smile A voice so soft and tender A shyness like that of a child

She was always right there for me All I had to do was look When I finally noticed her One look was all it took

Life is now so wonderful
The sun shines down on me
I'm glad I opened my eyes in time
I'm glad she brought her love to me

One doesn't have to look wide and far Some times love is real close by Some times it can start real simple By just looking at her and saying, hi

11-13-17/RjH

### A Singer Sings His Songs

I listen to the singer
As he sings his songs
I hang onto every word
As their meaning are so strong

In his voice I can hear
His anguish and his pain
He keeps singing on
Hoping to explain

He just wants someone to listen Someone to hear his words For all the things he's been through He just wants to be heard

Sometimes his voice begins to crack As tears roll down his cheeks His voice starts to quiver It's almost hard for him to speak

I listen to the songs he sings
I suddenly come to see
That this life he sings of
Is really no different from you and me

Sure he is a super star
He may appear to have it all
But he's only a day away
From a stumble or a fall

Sure he has his fancy house
His big expensive cars
But he knows without warning
He could be the next falling star

He hurts just like we do
He feels the pains we feel
He sings the songs of his life
Trying to convey what is real

So he'll continue to make his music To us he'll sing his songs Hoping that forever He'll always have us to sing along

12-31-05/RJH

# A Single Tear Drop

When you spoke My heart broke When you cried My heart died

You walked away Never turned What a tragic way To have to learn

I called your name
But you didn't stop
I bowed my head
I cried, a single tear drop

5-6-78/RJH

© 7-23-10/RJH

# A Smile Can Help

Try to wear a smile

No matter what you do

Even in adversity

A smile can help you through

A smile can ease the pain That shows upon your face I can't think of anything That a smile cannot replace

© 7-12-10/RJH

# A Song For You

I'd sing you a song
If I could carry tune
I'd sing it beneath the stars
I'd sing it beneath the moon

I sing it very softly
So as not to hurt your ears
I'd sing it as softing
As the falling of a tear

I would make it simple
The words would all rhyme
I might be slightly off key
But would that be a crime?

It would be a song
Straight from mt heart
To let you know I'm hoping
That we never part

12-28-11/RjH

# A Special Day In March

On a quiet day in March
A special delivery was made
The people were all smiles
As the music played

The angels flew about As happiness filled the air Everyone looked down At the baby laying there

People said, she's precious As she laid in their arms There job was to protect her From any and all harm

As the years passed
She grew up very fast
Like all the other children
Her childhood didn't last

I didn't know her back then
But how I wish I had
I know that with her
Life would not have been sad

But now that I do know her I know I'm the fortunate one You see, I hope to love her Until my life is done

2-24-06/RJH

#### A Talk With God

I put my hands together As I kneel to say a prayer I will speak from my heart I just hope He'll be there

I know it's been a while Since You and I last spoke I hope You won't turn your back Because you see, this is no joke

The world right now is in trouble
Things are looking bad
Millions of people who use to smile
Now walk around all day sad

They are seeking comfort From life's terrible storm They have been hit so very hard But their faith has not been torn

Some people don't believe anymore Some feel all hope is gone But others still try To continue to carry on

I don't know what to tell them
I need Your helping hand
I know You are the only one
Who knows the entire plan

You know what purpose we each have You know where we're all going I was hoping there's a chance That soon You could be showing

Just how good or bad
The future is going to be
I was hoping You'd take a chance
To share it all with me

If you do me this one favor
I can spread the word far and near
I'd like to be able to tell everyone
There's no reason to live in fear

If You can't grant my request
Or You just don't want to
No matter which way You chose to go
I'll always continuing serving you

12-21-05/RJH

### A Tree

The wind it is blowing So very strong The howling makes it Sound like a song

The tree will sway
From natures force
So long ago
It's leaves were all lost

All weathered and beaten
The tree stands bare
With it's limbs twisted and broken
That no doctor can repair

Long ago I am sure this tree Was a sight of beauty to behold What a terrible thing, just like people A tree to has to grow old

5-22-09/RjH

# A Tribute To Greg B.

So very sick For so very long In death no one Is ever strong

You know the end Isn't far away But you still dread That fateful day

You prepare yourself Knowing the end is near But yet in your heart Your still filled with fear

Someone you love Is at heavens door Although in your heart They'll live forevermore

The battle was long
He fought the good fight
Up toward the heavens
His soul did take flight

In his final moments
Here on earth
He was surrounded by love
Like the day of his birth

Remember his smile How it lit up a room Knowing the final day Came much too soon

He'll watch you now From high above Everyday all around you You'll feel his love All true stories end in death I've often heard that said Remember those who pass on Have a peaceful journey ahead

The hurt and pain he felt on earth Will now all subside
But those who are left behind
The hurt and pain won't hide

So as you continue on with life Many times you'll think of him You will recall many memories What happy times they had been

There is always a time of healing For those who are left behind But even in our darkest hours A light of hope we can always find

10-7-2017

# A Very High Cost

Another day, another time

To think about what was once mine

A home that was lost At a very high cost

A marriage that failed All hope sailed

Into the dark of night Where nothing is in sight

Children left with a broken home
A childhood lived with much unknown

What will the future hold in store Who can really say anymore

No second chance to fix what's been broke You can't take back words you spoke

6-27-17/RjH

# A Victim Crying Out

I know I have a problem
It stems from my youth
For many years I tried to hide
Not wanting to deal with truth

You see in my younger years
I was molested
The pain he put me through
He should have been arrested

I know it was embarrassment That keep me from speaking But now I've reached the point Crying out, it's help I'm seeking

I need to rid myself of the pain That's been locked inside for years I seem to find my own relief At night through my tears

I love the quiet solitude
I love to be alone
When no one is around me
That's when I feel most at home

I know if no ones near me
No one can cause me pain
I've had too many years of that
Too long I've played the denying game

All these years I have suppressed The things that were done to me Now I know I'm paying the price In the mirror, pain is all I see

I know my past is the reason My relationships have failed I know if I had spoken up Maybe that monster would be jailed But I keep the pain locked inside For only I held the key There was so much I didn't understand Confusion was controlling me

But now you see the pains too much It's getting the better of me At night I am tormented The nightmares won't set me free

I know that I need help For I can't take no more I'd love to get myself a gun Find him to even up the score

The pain is never ending No matter what I try There are days that I wish I'd go to sleep and die

4-14-10

### A Walk In The Sand

Walking along in the sand You and I hand in hand

The water rushes to our feet
It leaves the sand smooth and neat

The full moon above lights our way As we say goodbye to another day

The stars also fill the sky
A painted canvas for you and I

A perfect setting for two people in love The beauty of your face, matches the sky above

We stop to share a kiss on this beautiful night Being in love with you just feels so right

The water, the sand, the stars and the moon Time together with you always ends too soon

7-21-05/RJH

## A Waste Of Time

I thought that I had found love The day that I met you I thought my pain from the past Was all finally through

I thought your sweet lips Had finally set free All the hurt and pain That lived inside of me

But now I can see
That wasn't the case
I see that loving you
Turned out to be a waste

© 6-18-11/RjH

## A Wife Asks, Can We Have What Use To Be

I see a love
That once was strong
But something has gone
Terribly wrong

The kisses are not
Like they were before
You don't come back
You don't ask for more

We use to lay together
All night long
When we were together
Our love was always strong

The loving was more
It happened at will
But it seems I no longer
Give you that same thrill

I would start your day
I would end your night
Now for the most part
You are out of sight

You use to make an effort
To always love me
But that was back in the days
When we were happy as could be

I never thought love
Would slowly die
I've hurt for so long
I have no tears left to cry

I hope there's a chance
To restart the flame
But I know there's some doubt
Because you no longer feel the same

I'm not looking to put Blame on anyone I just need to know Am I still the one

You say that you love me This I do not doubt But have you forgotten What love is all about?

Sometimes when I'm with you I feel so all alone I feel like a stranger In my own home

I only want what use to be Once again for you and me Things will just get worse If we just let them be

I'm asking you
As your wife
Can't we please
Have back our life?

12-16-08/RJH

### A Wish

At night
The moons glow
Lights the earth
Like flood lights
The stars shine
Across a darkened sky
You and I
Lay on a blanket
Beneath the beauty
That spans above us
We watch a falling star
We both make a wish
A wish neither one of us will share
But a wish that we hope
One day will come true

© 9-17-10/RJH

# A World Without Love

A world without love
Would be the saddest place
Because everyone you'd meet
Would wear their saddest face

The flowers on the hillside Would never come to bllom All the trees and other plants Would all die real soon

A world without love
Would be an ugly
A world without love
Would end the human race

7-21-05/RJH

#### A Wounded And Broken Heart

My heart has been broken before More times then I can count But when I am knocked down I always get back up on the mount

I've seen other people cry
As they watched love pass them by
Believing that they may never
Give love another try

If you want something that you lost You know you must always fight Because who knows in the end Things may just turn out right

So don't ever just give up Always stand your ground Knowing that one day soon Love can still be found

Sadly, some people never try
To have a brand new start
They never want to forget the pain
Of a wounded and broken heart

4-26-06/RJH

## A Year Older And Better

Lordy lordy You turned forty

It's now downhill What a thrill

Put it low gear As you sit on your rear

Enjoy the ride Don't exceed sixty-five

The breeze through your hair The later years bring less cares

It's your day Spend it your way

Don't let age Cause you rage

Remember as you mature You're getting better that's for sure

From here on out
The ride will be great
Have no doubt
As the years grow late

## **Addiction**

When you're trying to kick an addiction Life can get you down No matter where you go There are temptations all around

The one thing you will need Will be strength and desire You will need help from many To help you control the fire

It will not be easy
The road will be rather rough
But I feel deep inside
That you are that tough

So if you're willing to try
I'll stand by your side
With a helping hand to lend
Knowing, at least you tried

9-4-09/RjH

#### Afraid To Show Love

Maybe I am different From other men you've known But what I feel inside I have never shown

You see, I've always been told
That what a men feels inside
He should never expose
Especially if it's love
That's something you must hide

I was told if you let love show
It could make you vulnerable and weak
And that men like that
Are not what women seek

But yet I hear women say
Men should let their feelings show
I think about what I hear
But yet, I still don't know

I don't want anyone to think I'm weak Or that I can be taken advantage of That's what I think would happen If I openly showed my love

This is something I must work through I've been this way since I was young Thinking back maybe that's the reason A woman's heart I've never won

9-4-09/RjH

# **Again And Again**

I see you and I relaxing in a hot tub with water steaming that makes us sweat each of us with a cold beer to cool us off I lean over to kiss you you return my kiss but our lips won't part we are like a couple of teenagers kissing for the first time before we know it we're naked then we are making love the way we always do soft, slow, long and tender our bodies sweat not from the steam but from the love we just gave to each other now once again we sit back enjoying our cold beer and each other both knowing that very soon we will make love again and again and again

5-22-07/RJH

### **Alex Chilton**

People heard him sing
They all agreed he was great
He never sang off key
He never joined in late

But many always believed His greatest skill of all Was in the songs he wrote As everyone can recall

He wrote number one hits He wrote all kinds of songs Putting his words to music That's what made him strong

He'll always be remembered As a singer and songwriter His talent that he shared Made our world a little brighter

3-17-10/RJH

# All Are Equal In God's Eyes

To be close to God
Has nothing to do with health
Nor does it have a thing
To do with one's wealth

We pray to God for good health
We hope our prayers come true
Good health is something we control
Provided we know what to do

Just because someone is sick
Puts them no closer to God then I
Because as far God's concerned
We're both equal in His eye's

Wealth is not a factor
Whether you're close to God or not
There are people who are very rich
They rarely thank God for what they got

The poor it's true may need help So we should all lend a hand But again when it comes to God Together and equal we all stand

God shows no favorites
In His love for everyone
Everyone to God is equal
When all is said and done

12-19-08/RJH

# All Because Of You

When I look into your eyes Love is all I see I hope you see the same When looking back at me

The smile on my face It is sincere and true The reason for my happiness Is all because of you

© 6-3-07/RJH

#### All Blessed

The battle is almost over
But you put up some fight
As the end approaches
No need to be filled with fright

You gave it all you had You fought against all odds You never got real confident You never put up a false facade

You took each day one at a time Small victories were hailed Never did you ever feel Your ship was about to sail

For a while the outlook was great You were feeling fine You were always thankful That you keep getting more time

But soon the small battles
Were becoming big defeats
The picture was getting clearer
This cancer you weren't going to beat

But don't look back in anger For the hand that you were dealt All the love around you It was all true love that you felt

Friends and family prayed for you Every step of the way You were constantly in their thoughts With each and every passing day

So now there are no more Fights you have to wage Everyone knows for sure All the fight in you, is what you gave When people stop to remember you With a smile or a tear The one thing they'll always remember Is that you never displayed your fear

You'll be remembered for your smile And how you made people feel They know your smile was genuine They know your feelings were real

But most of all they'll remember No so much how you died But they'll remember all the strength And just how hard you tried

Ernest Hemingway once said All true stories in death In death just like in life It's by God that we're all blessed

12-3-08/RJH

For Marlene who put up a great fight...

## All Gone

As I grow older
I watch the seasons change
Sometimes I just wish
Things could remain the same

Growing older Moving on The love I shared Is now all gone

She has left
She gone away
Her leaving has turned
My heart into clay

9-9-05/RJH

## All I Seek

Hair that dances in the wind A smile sincere and true I'm glad to be associated With a woman such as you

Grace, style and beauty That's what you define You are a one in a million In anyone's life time

I would not call you are common For we all are unique Loving you forever That's all I'll ever seek

9-9-05/RJH

## All In All

As I look back at years gone by And all that I've been through But knowing there are many things With my life I'd like to do

I wish that I had traveled more I wish love would have lasted But I guess love is the one thing None of us have ever mastered

But all in all I have to say My life's been very good I don't know if I'd change Anything even if I could

# All Of Your Might

Remember the weak Always give in It's the strong who believe They can always win

I know you are strong I know you will fight You'll give it your all With all of your might

6-28-2009/RjH

# All Our Years Together

We've watched all the seasons
As they ahve come and gone
Knowing that with each new season
Life continues to move on

As we watch the seasons change We've seen the changes in us We talk about what's to come We reminisce about what was

We know with each new season
We're not getting any younger
The drive and the passion are still there
As well as the hunger

There are some things we just can't do Like we did in our younger years About the only thing that stayed the same Was the reason for shedding tears

We cried when we heard of someones death Knowing that our end could be soon Praying that when we go to sleep Tomorrow, we'll wake up in our room

Seasons hold their secrets
Just like people do
For sharing your life with me
I just wanted to say, Thank You

7-12-09/RjH

# All The Things You Said

Hello girl
How have you been
I haven't seen you
Since I don't know when

All the things
You said to me
You know by now
They all came to be

I made it big
Just like you said
But I never let it all
Ever go to my head

I remember how you told me That when one has it all The hardest part was getting there The easiest part is to fall

You told me to never forget Where it was I came from You told me if I did that At that moment I'd be done

I remember all the talks
All the things we shared
How much way back then
You and I both cared

If I were given the chance
Just one more time
I'd throw fame and fortune away
If you would come back and be mine, once again

6-20-2014/RjH

#### All War's Must End

Flowers placed upon his grave The ultimate sacrifice he made

Dying in war in a foreign land So many people still don't understand

Why that war doesn't end So many killed, so many must mend

So many friends came to say goodbye No one who attended had a dry eye

A wife who's husband has been lost His service came at a very high cost

Children who'll never see their Dad again Pain in their hearts that just won't end

The service now has been completed But so many more will be needed

Strength, hope and a will to survive Memories will keep their memory alive

Those who die in any war Are all heroes for evermore

© 6-2-10/RJH

#### All You'll Ever Need

The summer evening walks That we'd always take The times we made love With the window open As the rain fell The walks beneath a full moon Or the nights When a billion stars would light the night The walks in fall with the leaves all around How they would crackle under our feet The walks along the beach in summer How the waves would rush to shore And wash the sand from our feet We'd marvel at the way The ocean and the sky seemed to meet The times we sat and held hands for hours No words could have told us What the silence was saying loud and clear That when you love someone As deeply as we love each other Just being with that person Is all you'll ever need and want

2-28-09/RjH

### **Alone**

My bed is big
But it is cold
I hoped it's warmed
Before I grow old

I hope someday someone
Will share it with me
I've always heard that's the way
That it's supposed to be

But every night
I sleep alone
In my big cold bed
In my lonely home

12-10-05/RjH

**Submitted 3-15-14** 

# Alone Far Too Long

I have lived my life alone Such a sad way to go No one out there Ever had love to show

There were some nights, more then a few When I just sat and cried I was always alone
No matter how hard I tried

Some people just don't understand How lonely life can be I've lived this way far too long I feel as if love has forgotten me

12-02-09/RjH

### Alone In The Dark

Alone in the dark You and I Love so alive All we do is sigh

Your body pressed Up against mine Together we forget The passage of time

We're lost in love
Each minute we get higher
Our naked bodies together
As our souls are on fire

You touch those special places That always make me quiver I'm so turned by you I want to be your giver

I'll give to you the joy That you have brought to me When the loving is done In each others eyes we'll see

That love is always there Living deep inside Knowing it's a love That will never hide

1-14-06/RJH

# **Alone Together**

You called me on the phone
You said that you were home
You asked me, are you alone
I answered, yes I am
You said, come on over
We'll be alone together
You don't know how right you were
When I am with you, I do feel all alone

11-16-05/RJH

© 11-5-10/RJH

# Alway In Love With You

The years have come
The years have gone
But through it all
Love has lived on

Even though there were times When we both believed That it probably would be better If one of us would leave

But we stayed the course
We managed to see it through
It has been a wonderful ride
I'm glad I got to do it all with you

7-5-09/RjH

# Always A Part Of Me

Turn the lights
Down real low
Softly let
The music flow

As love songs
Fill the air
Together we'll share
A big soft chair

I'll hold you Close to me The way you like Us to be

The love in me
Is just for you
No one else
Will ever do

If you should Ever doubt If my love Has run out

Then all you
Have to do
Is look into my eyes
You'll see my love for you

But you can tell By my soft touch That I love you So very much

I know Inside my heart You will always Be a part A part of me For all my life Maybe one day You'll be my wife

I know my love Will not run dry I wouldn't even Want to try

To live life
All alone
You are my love
With you I'm home

10-11-06/RjH

# Always Be Fine

Loving you
Is the only thing
That I want to do

Being close Every night That is my hope

Making love With only you Is all I think of

Start my day With only you Surely the best way

Any time I spend with you Always will be fine

7-16-09/RjH

submitted

1016-16

# **Always Soar**

It's written in the stars
That we were meant to be
It's so very clear
I hope that you can see

My love for you grows stronger With every passing day You live inside my heart I know you'll never stray

Sometimes I get the feeling
That you asnd I will fail
That our story will one day end
Just like a fairytail

But I want you to know
That's not what I'm hoping for
I'm hoping you and I
Like birds, we can always soar

1-10-12/RjH

## **Always Wanting You**

I cry a thousand tears
When I think of you
Wishing in my heart
There was something I could do

There is just one thing
That I want you to know
That no matter what
My love for you will always show

I think back in time
When I began loving you
Always remember honey
That's the on thing I'll always do

So, please don't shut me out
Please don't turn me away
I am still in love with you
With you is where I want to stay

Changes will take place
I know that for sure
But remember what I told you
With me your love is secure

You told me that you loved me
I hope you always will
Because giving all my love to you
Is still life's greatest thrill

5-6-09/RjH

# **Always Will**

As I came around the curve I saw you go by There wasn't enough time For me to even say hi

I saw you for a moment Though it was only a glance That was just enough for me To make my heart dance

It makes me glad to know I still get that special thrill Whenever I see you It makes happy knowing That I probably always will

7-3-09/RjH

### Am I Insecure?

It seems the more I miss you
The more it makes me see
Exactly just how much
Your love means to me

When I don't see you
For several days or more
Many thoughts run through my head
But I don't know what for

I think, maybe you don't love me I think, you found someone new I wonder do the same things Run through your head to

I know that you love me
This I do not doubt
So I just don't know
What my fears are all about

Am I acting insecure
When there's no reason to feel this way
I know how much she loves me
Because she tells me everyday

So I guess I need to grow up Let love lead us where it will I know that now and forever You'll be loving me still

5-22-10/RJH

# Am I Wrong?

I ran into an old friend yesterday
He said, he'd just gotten out of jail
I looked at him as somewhat of a failure
But then I thought life wouldn't be life
Without those who fail

3-7-79/RJH

Copyright 7-22-10/RJH

### **Amazed**

I love you
In many ways
That sometimes
I'm amazed

That I could ever Love someone Who has my heart Completely won

I never thought I'd see the day When I would ever Feel this way

I thought my heart Was mine to keep But ito it You did sneak

Now that You are there I don't want you Going anywhere

I hope you Decide to stay That your heart Will never stray

But if the day Should ever come When we no longer Are having fun

Always remember Your heart comes first Don't stay somewhere If it makes you feel worse Your happiness
Is all that counts
Don't let your sadness
Ever start to mount

Life's too short It passes much too fast Always be happy As happiness should always last

11-11-06/RjH

### America The Beautiful

America The Beautiful
That what the song says
Those words ring loud and true
Every day that I'm alive

I see those words before my eyes Anywhere I chance to look In my heart this land will stay America The Beautiful

Open meadows clear blue skies Hills all covered green I have been so many places There's much that I have seen

America The Beautiful
That's what the song says
America The Beautiful
Will remain my home sweet home

If for some unknown reason You're unhappy with this land You can always feel free to leave But in a freer country you'll never stand

9-20-77/RJH

© 8-14-10/RJH

# An Impact

You've made an impact on my life Forever I'll remember you Even though your time on earth Has reached a premature end I'll always remember you As a special and loving friend

2-18-78/RJH

© 8-6-10/RJH

### **Anger**

Anger lives inside us all
No matter who you are
Though it's usually locked away
But every now and then
We take it out of storage
And display it for all the world to see

### **Another**

Another young woman Whose body is attacked She tried so very hard To fight her way back

But once again her opponent
Just appeared one day
She had to fight a disease
That is tough to make go away

She fought herself a courageous fight Like all women do But it had a strangle hold On her body through and through

She did fight hard
She did fight long
But in the end
The cancer was too strong

This seems to be a foe
That win's too many fights
But I know there are women
Who are successful in their plight

There are many who sometimes beat This killer known as cancer We must keep on fighting Until one day we find the answer

To put an end to all the suffering
It causes in our society
Because we know at any time at all
This could strike you or me

5-14-10/RJH

### **Another Chance**

What ever happened To you and me? What happened to the love That use to be?

We use to chase rainbows
After a summer rain
Please tell me what happened
Why things are not the same

We use to wish upon a star
On a warm summers night
All those times we spent together
Everything in the world was right

Two kids who grew up together
Two adults who fell in love
We built our worlds around each other
That's all we ever thought of

Then came the day we said, 'I Do'
We both believed in forever
But I guess forever is one of those words
You don't use, just like never say never

We thought we found our tomorrows In each other eyes Could it be all those years We both wore a disguise?

There was a time not long ago
The love we shared was real
But as the years passed us by
Some things we no longer conceal

My love for you has faded Like a fog burned away by the sun It was not that long ago When in my heart you were the only one I can see your love for me No longer lives in your heart Instead of growing together It appears we've grown apart

I know that no one is to blame That's not what I'm trying to do But I think it would be better To live without you

It hurts me so to speak these words
Because you've meant so much to me
But you and I staying together
Is just not meant to be

I don't think our love has died Because love is never truly dead I just think now is the time That these words be said

You'll always have a special place Here inside my heart It's just that we can't live together It's time for a brand new start

11-12-09/RjH

## **Another Day**

Another day is here
For me to think of you
And all the wonderful things
That you say and do

Loving you is easy It's what I love to do I hope you feel for me Just what I feel for you

Because of you
The sun always shines
Even rainy days
I leave far behind

When I'm feeling blue
Or having a bad day
Just thoughts of you
Can chase the blues away

I love each day just loving you You're the greatest love I've known What I feel for you inside Are great memories all my own

11-13-05/RJH

10-23-10/RJH

# Another Day To Love You Babe

For you my lovely lady You know who you are You are my shining sun You are my shining star

You're my every morning You're my every day When the night arrives You chase my worries away

Soon it will be tomorrow
We know what happens then
I get another day
To love you all over again

(5-15-11/RjH)

## **Another Day To Share**

A new day is upon us
As the sun breaks through the clouds
The morning will be soft and quiet
By mid-day life will be loud

The sounds of cars and buses passing People playing in the park The noise will ring out loud Long after it's been dark

But it is still a brand new day
For love to bloom and grow
But I also know that somewhere out there
There is a love that is dying slow+

Another day in which dreams are born Another day where a dream may come true Another day for me To share, another day with you

© 1-29-11/RJH

### **Another Year Of War**

Christmas time is here again Another chance to die Those who are fighting in war May say their last goodbye

The world is still not at peace
How much more can we endure
The leaders who speak of peace
Should start at their own front door

When I was young I was told Christmas is a time of peace If that's the case then how come All fighting does not cease

The older I get the more I see How much we are mislead It's getting to the point for me I doubt everything that's said

My country always speaks of peace Yet, it always flexes it might It seems that the USA Is always ever ready for a fight

So many people are tired of war Far too many have surely died But it seems the only one's who care Are the one's left behind to cry

12-8-09/RJH

## **Another Year To Change**

Another year is ending As a new one begins Some of us had losses Some of us had wins

The new year means we all Get another chance For those who lost in love Another try at romance

For those who lost a loved one Another year to move on Even though you may have thought That all reasons for moving on were gone

Fro those who thought to just give up
It's another chance for you to stand up and fight
A chance to show everyone else
That at the end of every tunnel there is light

The dark shadows that drifted overheard Will soon be blown away by the winds of change It won't be long before you see That life and things can be rearranged

You'll see that change for the better does happen No matter who you may be One day you'll wake up and realize That you are the one who holds that key

1-20-12/RjH

### **Any Clearer**

You said, you walked away sad
Thinking that I was mad
You were sorry for what you said
You just said, what came to your head

You wanted me to know
All day long you felt so low
You wished with all your heart
That we didn't have to part

The only thing I'd like to say
Is I love you more each passing day
I'm telling you right now
No matter what you do or say
It will always be that way

As I drove away from you
I looked into my rear view mirror
All the love that I was feeling for you
To me, could not have been any clearer

© 6-3-07/RJH

### **Anymore**

Life isn't like it use to be When it was you and me Now my days are filled with gloom Spent inside my bedroom

I sit and wait for your call Starring at the four walls But my phone never rings Once again my heart stings

I could say I'm sorry Like a million time before But I think I'll go away So I don't see you anymore

2-14-78/RJH

© 7-23-10/RJH

## April 16,2007 (A College Massacre)

I saw the people crying
Their eyes red from tears
I could also hear
In their voices their fears

They're trying to understand
Something that cannot be explained
They're trying hard to cope with
The heartache and the pain

They want to understand
Why people do what they do
They want to understand
How such hate in some can brew

How could anyone
Do what he's done
They wonder how so much hate
Can live inside anyone

Yesterday these people
Were strangers to each other
Some will now become very close
Like that of a sister or brother

Yesterday these people
Didn't know the others existed
Yesterday these people
Had children who were gifted

But today they stand together Sharing hurt and tears Knowing that their children Will never hear graduation cheers

Yes, today they are assembled In a church to say goodbye Hoping that no other parents Have to see their children die

### Are We Fools

Are we all fools?
Because we dream?
All of our hopes and fantasies
Coming apart at the seams

We close our eyes and wonder
If dreams ever do come true
I've heard that's it's a possibility
That it could just happen to you

There are drams that come in the night There are dreams that come in the day There are dreams that reoccur There are dreams that never go away

So whoever and wherever you are Happy dreams to you For it's only a fool who will think That dreams never come true

6-27-12/RjH

## Are We Worth Another Try

How come thoughts of you Continue to fill my head How come with each passing day I recall all the things you've said?

I can't escape the memories That you and I both share Could it be that deep inside I still really care

I thought that I was over you
I thought we said goodbye
If it's over then how come
When I think of you my heart sighs

I thought we use to be Two lovers who had parted But I can't seem to put out The fire in me you started

So if you'll have me back Can we give love another try Who knows maybe this time We won't say goodbye

9-3-05/RJH

© 9-3-10/RJH

### Are You Vindictive

Are you vindictive
When others do you wrong
Or can you turn the other cheek
To show that you are strong

Anyone can seek revenge For reasons all their own But the stronger one will always be Those, who leave well enough alone

# **Around Us**

I look around and all I see
Is a world filled with war and hate?
I know life should have to offer
For some, a much better fate

Many look to the heavens
Trying desperately to find an answer
While it seems the world around us
Is slowly dying like a cancer

I hope someone somewhere
Can do what needs to be done
But can this be accomplished
When together we can't live as one?

10-10-15/RjH

### As Any Man Can Be

Living without loving
A terrible place to be
I know that in my life
Many times that was me

I thought that I was in love But I was never really sure Usually I went along I made myself endure

But then one day my eyes opened When I saw her standing there I really couldn't help it All I could do was stare

There was something about her That drew my look her way The feelings just got stronger With each passing day

Then when I got to know her
I knew what I had found
The woman I'd been looking for
The woman I'd always want around

The love we shared was magic She quickly helped me see The one I'd been searching for Was right here in front of me

I love the way she smiles
I love the way she touches me
She makes me so very happy
Happy, as any man could be

8-2-09/RjH

### As If It Were Rehearshed

As if it were rehearshed
We reached out for each other
With arms that would never let go
We kissed each other with lips
That would never say goodbye

1976/RjH

#### As If She Knew Me

I remember when I first saw her Up there on the stage Although she was so young She was matured beyond her age

The words flowed out so effortlessly Like rivers rushing to the sea I sat there in total silence For I felt she was singing to only me

She described what I was feeling But yet, we'd never met But it seems the more she sang Deeper inside of me she'd get

She sang about my childhood My past pains rang loud and clear The more that she kept singing The more I could feel my tears

Her voice so soft and soothing Her words came out in thyme And for a magic evening She took me back in time

But I get what I had realized
As I sat there listening that night
Is that so many peoples past
Though bad,
We still turned out all right

© 4-20-11/RjH

# As Long As We

Miles separate us
As the phone reunites us
For a few short minutes
Time and distance are erased

Just a few kind words
That's all I need
Just to hear your voice
I feel my heart is freed

I guess the day will never come When you and I live as one But as long as we can talk For me, half the battle is won

11-18-05/RJH

# As You Speak Those Words

I love the easy manner You readily display But more then that I love to hear The kind and gentle words you say

Your soft voice fills my ear When you speak those magic words They are by far without a doubt The best words one could hear

9-3-05/RJH

© 9-3-10/RJH

### At Least

Sure it hurts to lose Someone that you love But in losing them you realize At least you had them to lose

2-21-78/RJH

# **Autumn Of Life**

When the autumn of life Takes control When we start to feel We're growing old

Will the love we feel today
Find a way to live on
Or will it fade
Like our younger years that are gone

6-1-08/RjH

### **Away**

You're going on a journey To a land far away But just for a short while Are you going to stay

It is such a different place
Then the place that you call home
But I can say that while you're gone
My heart will beat alone

You won't be here for me to hold You lips I cannot kiss But for you I have just One important wish

I hope you return home safe I hope all goes well Because while you're away I'll be living in hell

11-8-07/RJH

#### **Back To The Usa**

Too many tears have fallen Please no more stalling

The fighting must come to an end Home the troops, you need to send

No more injuries, no more death We'll settle for nothing less

Our brothers and sisters gave so much I think they've given more then enough

War is hell as we all know They did not hesitate to go

When their country called to them
They were always ready again and again

But now it's time for them to be On a plane toward their country

We all know the price they had to pay Bring them back to the USA

© 5-20-10/RJH

### **Bad Dream**

Last night I had a dream And it scared me so Because you said to me That you had to go

I woke up screaming
My body drenched in sweat
My heart was pounding
The bed was soaking wet

But soon I felt your hand Gently touch my chest You said, you had a bad dream Relax and get some rest

The softness of your hand As it lightly touched my skin Once again brought me back From a bad place I had been

11-12-09/RjH

#### **Bad News**

People look
But they cannot see
The hate I feel
Inside of me

So you ask
Why do I hate
I don't think
You can relate

My life's a mess
It's turned upside down
A happy medium
Just can't be found

What makes me Hurt inside Why have my tears All run dry

The news I got
From the doctor today
Were the saddest words
I've heard her say

What I have
Can't be cured
By the doctor I was
Most assured

She told me Tie up loose ends Then say goodbye To all my friends

So now I must prepare To tell the ones I love That my destination Is bound for up above So that's the reason
I feel hate
Because I fear
It's much too late

I feel that hope Is all but gone For me too soon I'll be passing on

Unless of course I can find A drug for me To extend my time

A second opinion
I must seek
So that maybe life
Is something I can keep

5-26-10/RJH

#### Be Seen Not Heard

All I hear is chatter
As people sit and talk
I have to leave the area
I have to take a walk

If everyone is talking
Who's doing the listening?
Everyone should just be quiet
So they can hear what they are missing

What they would hear is silence A quiet and peaceful place The sound of nothing at all Could put a smile on their face

But for reasons unknown

Some people can't be quiet

It's like they have to hear the noise

That one would hear from a riot

They need to learn to sit and relax Just think quietly to themselves They would fine the kind of riches That come without needing wealth

3-19-17/RjH

### Be Strong

It seems that every now and then That past hurts surface again

It's like they are there to remind you Of the pain that you've been through

Sometimes it seems the pain we feel Comes back to steal our day again

Hopefully soon it goes away So you don't suffer another day

But I am afraid to say
The pains inside will always stay

But you should know you're not alone Others feel the pain you've known

So just be strong and see it through For there's no one stronger than you

© 6-6-07/RJH

### Be Yourself

Speak the truth
Don't tell lies
Always be honest
Never wear a disguise

Life is too short So be who you are Don't worry about failure You can still go far

He who worries About finding success Will soon find himself Passed by the rest

2-10-12/RjH

### Because I Do

The softness of your smile The beauty that I see When ever I am near you You warm the heart in me

You show me all the time What true love really means You are the only one I see When I close my eyes to dream

The kindness in your voice
The gentleness of your touch
Only makes me want you more
Because you're the one I love so much

12-14-09/RJH

### **Because Of Him**

You're my strength You're my love The power in me Comes from above

You protect me In times of need It's Your call I'll always heed

All I am
Is because of You
Because of You
I am

11-1-09/RjH

### **Because You Said**

You tell me that you love me
I don't know what to say
All I can do is smile
As my heart starts to sing
The words you have just spoken
Went straight to my heart
You know it's funny sometimes
How we dream at night
And how our dreams never come true
Now I stand here, eyes wide open
My greatest wish becomes reality
Because you said, you love me

© 7-12-10/RJH

# **Beginning Again**

Your smile shines bright
Like the heavens in the night
Your touch so soft and warm
Like a summer day just born
Your voice sings out like a church choir
I hope you know it's you, I desire

3-18-17/RjH

# Behind Her Smile

She cries behind her smile Her tears no one can see But the pain that she's been through Would have crippled you and me

# **Being Alone**

Alone in a restaurant Alonr in the park Alone in the day Alone in the dark

Alone in a car Alone on a street Alone each day No one to meet

Alone in a crowd Alone in a store Alone all the time But life's not a bore

Alone on a boat Alone on a plane Alone everyday day Playing life's game

Alone is the way
I go around
That way you see
No one lets me down

4-4-2013/RjH

### **Being Here**

Instead of being here
I wish I were there
Right next to you
Showing you how much I care

Instead of being alone
I wish we were together
Knowing that as the night wears on
Things will only get better

I wish I were holding you Instead of holding a dream Reality is so much better We both know what I mean

I wish I were loving you It's what we once did best But I guess it doesn't matter Issues were never addressed

4-24-09/RjH

submitted 10-15-16

# **Being Late**

There are those people Who are never on time To them it's no big deal They pay it no mind

But being late is an attitude A sign you just don't care If you are going to be late Why bother going there

1-16-17/RjH

# Being With You

Feeling you so soft and warm
Pressed against my skin
I want to make love with you
It's a place we've already been

I'll love you soft and gentle I'll kiss you nice and slow All the love I feel for you I promise it will show

When the loving is over
And it's just you, me and the night
I promise that forever
I'll always treat you right

11-16-09/RjH

### Believe In Yourself

You must have faith You must believe If you do You will achieve

If you think you can
Then you just might
To doubt yourself
Is to turn out the light

For in darkness
No one can see
Failures or success
Only you know what could be

So keep the faith Always believe Life rewards You will receive

© 10-2-10/RJH

# Believing In Yourself

Her screams fill the night She knows he's gone for good Though she still loves him Many things are misunderstood

Did he love her? Did he care? Now she'll never know Without him being there

Maybe it's for the best Maybe she needs to be alone Only time will tell If she can find her way home

If she see's that she can make it If she see's she don't need a man Finally for the first time in her life On her own two feet she'll stand

5-18-15/RjH

### Belong To You

I know a lovely lady Who is soft and sweet You would feel the same If her you were to meet

She gives me love and so much more She's today, tomorrow and forever It seems with each passing day All things with her get better

Her smile is bright, her touch is warm She soothes me with her song I know that loving her Could never be wrong

I love her unconditional I know I always will Everytime that we meet She still gives me a thrill

I know that come tomorrow
I will still feel the same
I know that loving her
Would never be a game

My feelings are genuine
My love is strong and true
I promise that this heart of mine
Will always belong to you

12-22-07/RJH

### Between Me And God (A Friend Fighting Cancer)

Last night when I hit my knees
To say my nightly prayers
For the first time ever
I asked God if he was there?

I asked Him for a favor But it wasn't for me If you just read on I think that you will see

I asked God if He had A miracle or two I told Him it wasn't for me But that it was for you

I told Him how you needed help To fight a deadly for But He just answered slowly With the words, I know

He said, you don't need a miracle All you have to do is believe Through the power of faith There is so much one can achieve

He said, sometimes I throw a curve Even to the very best He wants to see how you respond He said, it's part of life's test

He promised to watch over you
To bless you every day
He knows you're a believer
He feels your faith come his way

All He asks of you is that You keep up the good fight He says between the two of you Things will work out all right 5-2-09/RjH

### Between You And Me

Seeing you again Confirmed what I knew I am still so very much In love with only you

What you do to me No one else will see All the things we share Stay between you and me

8-16-09/RjH

# **Bleeding Heart**

Now I see she's happy
I am happy to
If she had to love someone
I'm glad that it was you

Don't get me wrong I miss her With every breath I breathe Wit every passing day A little more my heart bleeds

3-1-09/RjH

### **Boy Meets Girl**

I never could give you much But what I gave was real All the words I ever spoke Were as true as true could be

Boy meets girl
With a simple hello
Before they know it
They're always with each other

The dream the days away
At night their dreams come true
Laying there together
The whole night through
They greet the brand new day

One day he asks her, Would you marry me? He says, I'll make you happy as can be

Through teary eye's she says yes I'd love to be your wife I can't think of anything better Then you and I sharing a life

Boy meets girl
With a simple hello
Right before their eyes
They both watched love grow

5-17-77/RJH

© 7-24-10/RJH

# **Break Up October 94**

The time has come For you and I
To bid each other
A fond goodbye

This time has been coming Since June of '94 That's when you made it clear You didn't love me anymore

I hold no grudges You're not blame Love didn't last That's the shame

Eight long years
We've been together
Look at all the storms
You and I have weathered

I hope you find What your looking for I hope one day Love finds it's way to your door

I hope you'll be happy
I wish you the best
We really did try
We just didn't pass love's test

12-22-08/RJH

# **Break Ups**

Breaks ups come Break ups go Life goes on As we all know

I thought as time went on A break up wouldn't be so tough But I guess when the heart hurts It's always way too much

Sometimes you reconcile
Because your heart still cares
But I guess a break up anytime
Will usually cause despair

4-30-09/RjH

submitted 10-16-16

## **Bring Them Home**

Killed in war At twenty four American's can't Take no more

Too many wounded Too many have died Too many families Have already cried

We all ask
Why should we stay
In a country that hates us
More each day

So, do the right thing
Bring the troops all home
Bring them back to a place
Where appreciation will be shown

© 10-14-10/RJH

### **Broken**

Broken soul
Broken heart
Broken forever
Love has fallen apart

Broken days Broken nights Broken words End up in fights

Broken thoughts
Broken dreams
Broken memories
Love isn't all it sometimes seems

4-14-12/RjH

### **Broken Hearts Will Heal**

I know that broken hearts can heal It happens almost everyday People find the strength within To go about their way

But I know that for a while They will let no one near They don't want the pain From another fallen tear

4-17-10/RJH

### Burn Burn Burn

The burning love I feel inside I can't control I just can't hide

My love for you burns Like that of a wild fire The passion inside of me Like flames keep leaper higher

I feel like I may burn Completely out of control I fear I'll lose my grip I fear I'll lose my hold

I need someone to cool me Someone to help me slow down But please don't use water I don't want my love to drown

Or maybe just let me burn Until I burn myself out Maybe then I'll learn What love is all about

© 11-19-10/RJH

### **But Most Of All**

My eyes are getting weary It's time to say goodnight A new day will be born With the morning light

As I drift off to dream land
I'll dream sweet dreams of you
I hope you sleep peaceful
As the angels watch over you

I hope you sleep in comfort Tucked warm inside your bed I hope in your mind there's echo's All of the "I love you's' I have said

But most of all
I always pray
That you awake
To see a brand new day

11-14-05/RJH

© 10-23-10/RJH

## **But Yet**

The love we shared Years ago I'll never regret But yet I still miss you so

2-18-78/RJH

Copyright 7-22-10/RJH

# By The Fire

Lying by the fire
Watching the flames
Dancing on the log
Our naked bodies
Pressed together
Music softly playing
As love fills the room
Softly I keep saying
I love you, I love you

8-1-76/RJH

### Bye

The gun is pressed To my head Soon I'll no longer Be depressed

With one little pull
With one loud pop
All the hurt and pain
Is finally going to stop

Sorry for the mess
That I leave behind
I hope the clean up
Doesn't take much time

To who ever finds me
Dead and laying here
I hope your future nights
Aren't filled with bad nightmares

5-27-10/RJH

## Calling You

I talked with you On the phone Hoping that You were home

But you were
In your car
You said that you
Were going far

I wanted to stop By your place Just to see You pretty face

To marvel at You beautiful smile The one that always Is in style

But I'll have to wait For another day When I know That I can come your way

6-3-08/RjH

# Can Be Strange

Love can be strange
There really are no rules
Love has a habit
Of making people look like fools

5-2-09/Rjh

## Can We Try Again?

You turn to me
With teary eyes
Your hurt and pain
You just can't hide

Then you ask
May I have a kiss?
Your kiss is what
I most miss

I didn't know
When you went away
That I'd miss you so
Each and every day

So please come back So we can see If what we had Can once again be

If it fails
I'll walk away
You'll never hear from me
After that day

11-13-09/RjH

#### Can You Un-Do

Can you un-ring a bell?
Once it has been rung
Can you un-do the damage
That may have been done

When you say, I love you Can it be taken back?
Or is it too late
Because of the impact

When you leave someone
Is that the end of it all
Is everything two people built
Destined to crumble and fall

When you've hurt somebody
Causing a pain so deep
Is there any reason to believe
Love from you they want to keep

It seems in life we all do things
That we wish we could un-do
Why does it seem the one's we love
Are the one's we do this to

How can you say you love someone
Then cause them such misery
I know that in life and love
This isn't how it was meant to be

When you love somebody
They say follow your heart
For if your love is real and true
From love you'll never part

© 1-12-10/RJH

### Can'T Be Found

You asked me for a poem Written just for you That's a fair request Let me see what I can do

The words I wish to use
Are words that can't be found
But please don't you worry
On another day they'll be around

4-20-78/RJH

© 7-23-10/RJH

# Catch My Eye

As the sun goes down
The moon begins to rise
All I want to see
Is you before my eyes

The beauty of a sunset
Is a wonderful sight to see
It can only be topped
By you standing next to me

The loveliness of you or
The beauty of the sky
I'm so happy to say
You'd be the one to catch my eye

7-3-09/RjH

# Changes

Season's come Season's go Changing as they leave

People come People go Because they don't believe

Smiles come Smiles go Because love didn't grow

Fears come Fears go Because of things we don't know

Tears come Tears go But for whom do we grieve

Season's come Season's go We change as they leave

11-23-05/RJH

### **Cherished Times Forever**

There have been times in my life
That I remember and cherish
But none will be more remembered or cherished
As much as the times I've spent with you

When other memories fade and are forgotten These times with you will live on and on Time could not erase, no one could replace The moments together with you

You are so very special and always in my heart
My day begins with thoughts of you and that's the way it ends
Years from now and millions miles between us
I'll look back and remember how I loved you, my friend

### **Christmas War**

Here's another Christmas We're still engaged in war I was hoping last year The wars would be no more

But still the fighting lingers For how long is anybodies guess It seems the way it's going It's become a game of chess

One side moves then the other
Then there a pause
But for now we know they'll be no visit
From a man called Santa Claus

So here once again is hoping That you return home real fast Hoping that the war you fight Will soon be in the past

So here's wishing you the best To you and your platoon Hoping that all of you Return home very soon

© 12-11-10/RJH

#### Coffee For Two

Sitting at a table
With chairs for only two
Sipping on our coffee
It's only me and you

What a great escape
In the middle of the day
We sit and sip our coffee
As if we were in a play

The world around us keeps moving At it's steady pace You can tell people are hurried By the looks upon their face

No time to take it easy
No time to just kick back
Quiet and peaceful moments
Is what their hurried worlds lack

They have to be someplace
They check their phone for the time
I'm glad that hurried living
Is no longer a burden of mine

10-26-2014

## **Coldness**

When we met you were a virgin You are a virgin no more Just because we made love Doen't mean I'll be back at your door

5-25-78/RJH

Copyright 7-23-10/RJH

### Come Home With Me

Come home with me Please warm my bed Tomorrow I will tell you All the things you said

My nights are lonely And very cold I need someone That I can hold

Please say that you'll Come home with me For the two of us Maybe its love we'll see

6-13-77/RJH

© 8-13-10/RJH

## Come Saturday

Saturdays sounds wonderful If it's comes to be You are the only one I want real close to me

Just to touch your sexy body
Or just to hold your hand
I love so much baby
I truly hope you understand

No one else does to me All the things you do All I want from this life Is to give my love to you

Maybe sometime soon
We can look down the road
So I'll know if forever
I'll have you to love and hold

But if Saturday doesn't happen Know one thing for sure The love I feel for you is locked Inside my heart safe and secure

Sure I'd love nothing more
Then to hold you tight
To have you very close to me
As together we dream away the night

© 8-5-10/RJH

# Come Take My Hand

I pray that there is hope
I pray that there's a chance
You'll come take my hand
So together we can dance

Please come take my hand We'll walk near the ocean's roar The full moon will light our way AS we walk through loves door

We'll stop and sit in the sand As I hold you near I'll whisper that I love you I'll say it soft and clear

I'll fill your heard with music
As I sing you a song
Being with you will so feel so right
Loving you could never be wrong

I may sing a little off key And be slightly out of tune But I'll still sing for you As we sit on a sand dune

What I feel inside for you I know will last forever I know as the years go by Our world will get better

Please come with me Please come take my hand Right beside of you Is where I'll always stand

© 11-22-05/RJH

## **Come Together**

So many nights spent alone
Just starring at the ceiling
Deeep inside this heart of mine
There's so much that I'm feeling

So many times when I just cried Times when I'd just reminisce Thinking of the years gone by Knowing, that some I really miss

Life has not been easy
Another test to take it always seems
But I've never given up
Or thrown away my dreams

But as time passes me
Things get a little better
I feel one day my whole world
Will somehow all come together

# Company

Spending time with you Is what I most like to do

Whether making love or drinking wine Either one to me is fine

Sometimes just your company Is really what suits me

1982/RjH

## Copyright

Some poems that I wrote Were not protected It was my fault That's something I neglected

But I have since learned From my mistakes Now I protect my writing No matter what it takes

So please make sure you do the same To protect the things you write That way when it comes to sleeping You'll sleep soundly through the night

So make sure the words you write From you they don't take flight The way that you can do this Is to get a copyright

4-14-10/RJH

# Couldn'T Be Spared

I believe we've reached the end
I think our love has died
I know we tried
But we both cried
Way too many times

As you go remember
I once really cared
But I guess the love we once shared
Just couldn't be spared

11-18-2005/RjH

# Crying

When she started crying
I didn't know what to do
I tried to comfort her
When I did, I started crying to

© 11-23-05/RJH

## **Dancing**

Take my hand and hold it
As I hold onto to you
As the music softly plays
Dancing close is what I want to do

I want to move with you
To the gentle beat
We will get going faster
As we start to move our feet

I'll swirl you around
I'll spin you out
I'll lift you over my head
As we dance all about

Slow music, fast music
Music in between
It doesn't really matter
We'll dance like we're in a dream

Take my hand and hold it As I hold on to you I'll show you some things That these feet can do

12-27-05/RJH

© 9-4-10/RJH

### Days Gone By

The emptiness in my heart
The pain inside my soul
The sadness of my spirit
My life feels so cold

These hands that have held no one
These lips that have never kissed
If you never had something
Then there's nothing about that you'd miss

The days pass by so slowly
Those long and empty nights
It seems that for so long
Nothing ever went right

Then one day without warning
A feeling came over me
When I looked across the room
You were the only one I could see

I couldn't get you
Out of my head
I remember everything
You ever said

Now looking back
At the days gone by
I'm happy again
You're the reason why

You live right here inside my heart I pray that you always will Because every time I greet you It's another exciting thrill

© 5-28-07/RJH

### **Daze**

You always wear a smile Upon your pretty face And every time I see you You leave me in a daze

3-13-14/RjH

#### **Dead And Gone**

Sitting in a boat
Drifting on the sea
Wondering what the rest of life
Has in store for me

My life has taken many turns Some turns I didn't want to go There are still so many things That I may never know

Some times I thought I had it all But it slipped through my hands At times it left me so confused I just didn't understand

I could believe that maybe
I'd get another try
I know that might sound foolish
As much of life has passed me by

As we get older is it alright
For us to still have dreams?
Is it alright to still believe
The ends will one day justify the means?

Or should we just accept life as it is Believing that no matter what That all we have and have achieved Will be our only shot

Or is it still good for us
To always believe in dreams
Knowing that no time soon
They will be redeemed

It seems our only enemy
Is time that marches on
Knowing our dreams can never be
When we are dead and gone

7-23-09/RjH

# **Dealing With Adversity**

Try to wear a smile
In difficult times
I know it won't be easy
When things aren't going fine

But a smile can help you As you walk through each day It makes life a little easier As time slowly ticks away

No need to walk around
With a long face or frown
No need to let the world know
That you're feeling down

No need to go through each day Feeling lost and all alone Because, soon before you know it Your heart will find it's way back home

11-24-09/RjH

### **Dealing With An Illness**

Some nights seem so lonely
I just lay there and cry
I spend my time searching
For the what for and the why's

Most times I get no where fast The answers can't be found At times when I feel this way I want no one else around

Sometimes I wallow in self pity
Trying to figure things out
But all the thinking and wondering
Just fills me with more doubt

I know that I must accept
The hand that I was dealt
I often try to minimize
The mixed feelings I have felt

There are many people that I know Who often receive bad news When they feel down the most They look for anything they could use

I explain in great detail
The different emotions they'll go through
Hopefully they'll listen closely
Maybe their frustrations will be few

I know that what I've been through
Is tragic without a doubt
But if you do the best you can
I know first hand things will work out

12-11-2009/RjH

### **Dealing With Life**

Please give me room don't crowd me I need my own space
Just a little corner of the world
So my life I can retrace

I need the peace and quiet So my mind can drift So I can try to remember That life is a precious gift

I know that in my early years There was much I didn't know But it was my teenage years When I began to grow

That's when so much changed so fast I thought I'd lose my way Life at times was a blur As time zipped through each day

The adult years came on quickly Responsibilities became so many Every time I turned around Things to do were so plenty

I always felt as time went on Life would get a little easy But that's like saying a hurricane's wind Are just a little breezy

The more I journey into adulthood The more confused I became I thought my life would be simple Is there someone I can blame?

But I know no one's to blame It's just the course of life But I always wonder Does everyone feel this strife? So I'll continue to struggle on I'll hold my hear up high
But I will not apologize
If now and then I must cry

11-15-05/RJH

© 10-23-10/RJH

### Dealing With My Life

Sitting here today Nothing really to new Bored out of my mind No different then you

Some days seem so lonely
I feel lost and all alone
Some days I can't seem to find
A way to get back home

But I'll struggle to find a way
To try to fit in
I have no idea where I'm going
Not too sure of where I've been

At times life doesn't seem That it's even worth living But I'll keep on trying To take what it's giving

I don't know how long
I can keep up this fight
It could go on for years
Or, I could just give up tonight

RjH/4-5-17

#### Didn'T Follow Their Dreams

Some days I remember
Some days I forget
So many things come and go
I can't remember them all but yet

Many times the past comes back to me In the middle of a day I'll recall so many things That people had to say

Most of it was negative From people who had failed They lived a simple life But they kept their dreams all jailed

They never took a chance They didn't follow their dreams As they look back on their lives All they want to do scream

# Didn'T Happen

Once upon a time
I thought the world was mine
But as I lived from day to day
I realized, it was not that way

All the things I thought were true Were very soon out of view All my hopes and all my dreams Never was what they seemed

So my life has come to be A disappoint ment for me In many ways I thought it would be A life lived in luxury

© 2-11-11/RJH

#### **Dirt Walls**

As the church organ plays it's sad song
Everyone present knows he was wrong
To stick that needle in his arm
Because you see, now he's gone
So here's a message that's the truth
If you don't want to wear that noose
Don't get yourself hooked on drugs
By using, each day the hole is slowly dug
Believe me it's a very short fall
In the end surrounded by earth's dirt walls

5-2-09/RjH

#### **Divorce**

A friendly face
A warn smile
A gentle hand to hold
A soft tender kiss
These are all the things
I'm going to miss

2-18-09/RjH

# Do We Stay Or Go?

Without hesitation
I gave you my heart
But now this separation
Just tears me apart

I need to be close to you
I need you by my side
I need you there in all I do
My love for you I cannot hide

Tell me what to do
Where do we go from here?
You know I love you so
Do you love or want me near?

Or has the time finally come
To go our separate ways
The days of fun and laughter
Have they vanished in the haze?

My heads knows that I'm right But the truth is in my heart Should we just say goodnight Or try to make a brand new start?

Our love was once alive and well Living in our hearts and souls Or do we just say goodbye And forever have doubts as we grow old

Should we stay and try
To save the love within
Or walk away with some doubt
Always wondering, what might have been

So now we must decide For our lives are getting late No more trying to hide We must decide our fate Should we try to save What we have right now? Maybe the past Can help us love again somehow

5-25-06/RJH

# Do You Hope To Get To Heaven?

Hopefully when you die You'll go to a place Where there are angels Who'll greet you with an embrace

Hopefully the place called heaven Will be your final stop It's much nicer up there Then the place below that's hot

4-4-09/RjH

#### Do You Like To Dream

You can be a dreamer
I believe that is okay
I know people who dream
Each and every day

They dream of things
That may never be
But they say their dreams
Set them free

They see hope for tomorrow
They don't live in the past
Things that never were
Are things that just don't last

But dreams will go on forever Until the end of time Do you have a dream That often fills your mind?

#### Do You Think Of Us?

It seems like only yesterday I saw your first smile It seems like only yesterday We drove that quiet mile

I'm sitting here remembering How our time tigether just flew All my yesterday's come back When I realize how much I miss you

2-21-78/RJH

Copyright 7-22-10/RJH

# Does Such A Thing Exist

Some people say they're waiting To find the perfect love I'm sitting here wondering Does such a thing exist?

© 11-26-10/RJH

#### Don'T

If you're waiting for me to say, I love you You'll be waiting for a long time Because even when I see you Even then I don't feel fine

There aren't many good things
I can say about you
In fact all the good things
Would be so very few

If you're waiting for me to say, I love you Don't

1979/RjH

#### Don'T Be Bitter

Don't be bitter Don't be mad I know breaking up Can make one sad

But you'll recover Then you'll move on The best part is No Permanente harm

Sure you're hurt Your heart may be broken But just remember These words spoken

Soon you'll find someone new Someone to love and hold Hopefully they'll be the person Who'll share your years as you grow old

© 10-1-10/RJH

#### Don'T Be Like Me

Words of love come flowing
From deep inside my heart
I guess that's the perfect place
For love to have a start

It's a warm and wonderful feeling That doesn't happen every day But please be very careful If love should come your way

Never take it for granted Never think of love as a game The minute that you do that Your heart will fill with pain

The pain of a broken heart
Can last for so very long
It will affect you deeply
Even if you think you're strong

I have played around before
I have lost at love
Looking back I still don't know
Just what I was thinking of

So if you have someone who loves you Be as faithful as you can be I speak from experience Please, don't end up like me

Your life could be sad and lonely You'll sleep each night alone You may live inside your house But your heart is not at home

A home is a warm and loving place Where love is alive and well A life that lived all alone Can truly become a living hell © 10-12-10/RJH

# Don'T Dwell On What Might Have Been

The maybe's and the could be's Dance inside my head
I think of what might have been
If only the right words were said

You say we should have met
When we were young and free
But there is no guarantee
That you would have fallen in love with me

Sometimes I think it's pointless
Bringing up the if's ands and but's
Because we can never change
What isn't and what never was

12-6-06/RjH

### Don'T Give Up On Love

They say the tears
Can fall like rain
Hurt your heart
Cause you pain

Once your heart
Has felt that pain
I've heard it said
Your never the same

Some people say
It lasts forever
You never completely
Feel much better

But I know that time Heals all wounds So don't ever give up On love too soon

The day will come
When love will arrive
Then once again
You'll feel alive

You'll realize
That hurts do heal
When once again
Your heart learns to feel

The birds will sing
The sun will shine
The words of love
Will once again all rhyme

#### Don't Make Love Wait

Don't hesitate
Please don't delay
Don't say we'll love tomorrow
When love is at hand today

I love you You said, you love me Together I know Is where we should be

Don't delay
Don't hesitate
In our hearts we know
We should not make love wait

9-18-82/RjH

# Don'T Try To Make Sense

Don't try to make sense
Of the things that go wrong
Just have the strength to recover
Just have the will to be strong

Just because things don't go
The way you wanted them to
Doesn't mean the future
Doesn't still hold good things for you

Keep your head help up high Let a smile cover your face Know that somewhere in this world You will find your own place

© 3-11-11/RJH

### Don'T Waste My Time

Lately I find
You on my mind
Lately it seems
You dominate my dreams
I can't explain
But I won't complain

I haven't seen you in years When I last did, you left in tears I know that it has been So very many years

Why all of a sudden
Do you reappear
Could it be in my heart
That I want you near

I don't understand
Why I think of you at all
You left without a word
Not once did you ever call

I don't need or want you around My life has been going fine I don't have the strength no more To watch you waste my time

6-13-77/RJH

© 8-13-10/RJH

#### **Dreamers**

The world is full of dreamers
Fools like you and I
Because we can see
Beyond the vision in our eyes

RJH

### **Dreaming**

I hope that everybody dreams At least a time or two I know that I dream I hope you do to

I dream about the heavens Far beyond the sky Wondering if one day Man could how fly

To travel far away
To see the beauty way up there
Gliding around the universe
Without a worry or a care

Maybe I could visit Planets far away Go to see the Milky Way Maybe linger for a day

Fly into a black hole
Of a star that's blown away
Or find myself a planet
Where maybe I could stay

This is just what dreams can do For everyone including you But if you never dream They'll be wonders left unseen

9-8-08/RjH

#### **Dreams Come True**

Thank you for the memories
The dreams you made come true
My life has been so wonderful
Thanks in a large part to you

Your warm radiating smile Hands as soft as a baby All my love was just for you There never was a maybe

I loved you so very true
Each and every day
I gave my heart to you
I let nothing get in the way

Never was there a doubt
When it came to you
All the love I felt for you
There was nothing I wouldn't do

If I had the chance
To do it all again
I would love you baby
Better then I did back then

Thank you for the memories
The dreams you made come true
My life would have been incomplete
If I had never met you

7-10-06/RjH

### **Dying Together**

Laying together side by side Hand in hand Is how they died

She was terminally ill
His health was getting worse
Living life without her
To him would be a curse

Fifty four years together
They shared each others lives
He, her only husband
She, his only wife

As the years passed by Life had been so kind Happiness together Is what they would find

But now the years have started To slowly take their toll They felt the nagging pains As the years made them grow old

Inside they both knew
Just want they wanted to do
They wanted to die together
As her days were becoming few

So they made the decision Together they'd leave earth They wanted to die with dignity Along with their self worth

So with their children's blessing To a clinic they all went There, they said their goodbye's With their prayers heaven sent So with fragile hands
They both held a drink
They drank it down with one swallow
No need to re-think

They knew what they were doing Was the right thing to do
This choice was their own
The minutes left were few

So there they lay together
Dying hand in hand
Going out with dignity
Is something we all can understand

They gently closed their eyes As they went off to sleep Slowly they journeyed Heading for eternal peace

So please do not judge them
For what they have done
Perhaps we can all one day be as brave
When we know the end has come

7-17-2009/RjH

### Each And Every Day

My hearts in critical condition It's in intensive care I know how it got there Would you like me to share?

You see my heart is broken
I don't know if can be repaired
I know it would come to life again
If a certain someone said she cared

I'll always love you
That's a fact that's true
I'm just now realizing
How lonely I am without you

You'll always be the memory That's never far away I will always love you Each and every day

11-11-17/RjH

# Empty Desk, Empty Chair

An empty desk, an empty chair I remember when you sat there

But now you're gone and you're not there Am I the only one who cares

I often wonder where you went to I often think about you

I sometimes just sit and stare At the empty desk and empty chair

So much has changed since you left Not so much for the best

But I know I had no say When they let you go that day

But I hope they always leave them there Your empty desk and empty chair

12-6-2005

### Empty Desk, Empty Chair Part Ii

I see your desk
I see your chair
It's not the same
Without you there

I recall the smile You use to wear But that smile Is no longer there

I remember the woman Who's voice rang true That lovely voice Belonged to you

I remember how Each day was new The joy I felt Was because of you

My heart feels empty
Just like that chair
I truly miss the days
When you would sit there

But my heart knows You're no longer here All that remains Is an empty desk and chair

### **Ever Again**

You came along and gave to me My life's biggest thrill Something tells me that You probably always will

I love to be in your company
Just passing time with you
It seems we always have a way
To find something to do

Nothing makes me happier
Then just being by your side
Every time I look at you
It's done with eyes opened wide

There was a time not long ago That I truly believed That what we share now Would never be achieved

But here we are finally At each others side No longer will my love for you Ever again have to hide

4-8-10/RJH

#### **Every Day Dreams**

I sometimes sit and think Would I want to live forever? I wonder if I could Would life get any better?

I have to say right now
Life has been great to me
With all it's trials and tribulations
I'm still amazed at what I see

I have a son who is great
Almost beyond words
But I'm sure a million times
Those words we have all heard

I had myself a great career That provided me a great living It afforded me the opportunity To give when I feel like giving

I give in my own little way
I give to those I choose
Most of my giving
Nobody even knows

So, maybe I don't want to live forever Dying is an experience all it's own I guess just another phase of life As we take our final journey home

11-20-09/RjH

# **Every Minute Of Every Day**

I tried to call you today
But my call would not go through
I didn't get the chance to say
Baby, I love you

I tried a second time
But with no success
The lines are probably busy
That would be my guess

I just wanted you to know That while you're far away That you are always on my mind Every minute of every day

11-26-07/RJH

# **Every Night With You**

Every night with you Would be a fun time Every night with you Would be so very fine

Every night with you
Would be pure pleasure
Every night with you
Would surely be a treasure

Every night with you
Would end like the night before
Every night with you
Would keep me coming back for more

3-28-06/RjH

# **Every Time**

Every time I see her My spirits come alive Every time she goes away My heart just softly sighs

11-12-77/RJH

© 8-7-10/RJH

# **Everybody Knows**

Your voice is soft and gentle Like a summer breeze that blows I'd write how much I love you But I think everybody knows

There's no one else for me but you That's how I've always felt Because when you come in to view My heart begins to melt

11-9-17/RjH

#### **Everyday**

Everyday another page
Of my life gets turned
It seems with evey turn
Another lesson has been learned

No matter how old
I may live to be
There's always some things
To be learned by me

You see, no one knows it all Only a fool would think otherwise That's why I keep on learning Always giving it my best try

I know there are some people Who'll learn so much more Then this brain of mine Could ever hope to store

Everyday another page
Of my life gets turned
But what is most important
Is that I remember what I learned

2-3-07/RjH

# **Everyone Wants**

Everyone craves affection Everyone wants to be held Everyone wants to be kissed Everyone wants to be loved That's what is most missed

1976/RJH

© 11-26-10/RJH

# **Except For The Rain**

A lone single plane In the darkened sky Reaching for the heavens As it climbs so high

First circling then diving Rearranging the air Taking risky chances No one else would dare

Four lives were lost
When a hillside met the plane
The world became silent
Except for the rain

4-19-06/RjH

#### **Express Your Love**

You tell me that you love me
This I do not doubt
When I am with you
I see what love is all about

For many years I thought I knew love so well But you have showed me I've been living in a shell

I thought love was a feeling So that was all it took I thought love was complete With just, an I love you look

But you have showed me Love needs to be expressed If you love someone tell them Don't make them have to guess

Say the words that your heart feels Gentle words of love you should speak Let them know they are the one Who still makes your knees go weak

Tell them that when you see them Your heart skips a beat Tell them you always get a thrill Whenever you two meet

No one will know you love them If you don't say it's so If you wait too long to say it They may soon be on the go

So express the love you feel Every chance you get Always let each other know How happy you are that you met 1-21-07/RJH

### **Faded Memories**

I found an old picture
Of you and I
It was from many years ago
I saved it through the years
This is all I have left
To remember you by

3-13-14/RjH

#### Failure And Defeat

Life sometimes gets to the point
Where we'd all like to quit
The only thing that keeps us going
Is the belief that only loser's quit
When one quits, one admits his failures
When one admits failure, one is defeated
So that's why we keep going
In our minds always knowing
That everyone fails and gets defeated
But the strong one's keep on fighting
Knowing a wrong they're righting
Seeing the day when failure and defeat
Are two words they'll no longer meet

10-4-77/RJH

© 8-6-10/RJH

#### **Fallen Stars**

There are people living in the hills With big houses and fancy cars There are lots of people living there The homes of the fallen stars

Once these people had it made But now they get to see What normal life is like For people like you and me

They get to see the struggles
They never had to face
There's no one around
To step in and take their place

They are no longer in movies
They now live in reality
The everyday world
Is now what they get to see

The life that they live now
Is not a part in a movie
When they look in the mirror
Most don't like what they see

They never ever thought
They'd fall this far from grace
Now they look at themselves
They wish someone could take their place

They wonder how they lost it all
They are not sure what went wrong
They don't know if they can make it
They don't know if they are that strong

10-18-06/RJH

### Fate Played A Hand

Imagine if I hadn't
Started work that day
There's absolutely no chance
You would have come my way

If just one move was altered
If there was just one thing I didn't do
The chances are very good
I would have never met you

The roads of life we were walking Would have kept us both right there Today would not have found us Together as a pair

So you see it must have been fate That lent a helping hand For you to become my loving woman For me to become your loving man

8-18-08/RjH

### **Faults**

In my eyes
You can do no wrong
I am blind
To your faults
But yet I know
You do have faults
We all do
But I can overlook yours
Because I love you so

11-17-77/RJH

© 8-14-10/RJH

#### Fear

Fear of conflict, fear of change Fear that our lives

Will always stay the same

Fear of sickness
Fear of the dark
Fear in the heart
That we lost that spark

Fear of the unknown Fear of something new Fear is alive and well Fear lives inside of you

Fear of being alone Fear of suffering pain Fear of not knowing How to play lifes game

Fear of the future
For what it may hold
The fear inside some people
Knowing they will grow old

Fear of helplessness When things are going wrong Fear because you know You're not really that strong

The fear of never knowing
The fear of facing death
The fear of not knowing when
You'll take your final breath

4-4-09/RjH

#### Fed Up

I'm trying to find a reason To keep on believing

I want to find a way To believe in today

But my mind is filled with doubt Sometimes I want to scream and shout

People always say it's me That with eyes closed one cannot see

My heart has grown cold As the years make me old

I truly do want to change
I know my life I must rearrange

But it seems lies and suspicion Are all I hear when I listen

They say the world's a dangerous place You can see it on the peoples face

We don't know who or what to believe But I know more lies they will conceive

We all must deal with our woes But we don't know all of our foes

I wish there was a way
To learn who we can trust today

Then maybe, just maybe A better day we'd all see

I know that I am not alone As more doubt has grown But I think I may have a plan
That everyone can understand

The politicians must first speak the truth Forget about the polling booth

Don't worry about those things called votes In the truth people will find hope

So speak your minds and say the truth Empty words may mean empty (voting) booths

© 9-19-10/RJH

### **Feelings Grow**

You undress me
I undress you
We don't have to guess
Just what we're going to do

Our bodies touch
Our hearts beat fast
What we feel
Will forever last

Love had captured Both of our souls There is a story here That will be told

Feelings of love Know no boundary line No matter what or who you are Love is truly blind

But be careful not to rush
Always proceed slow
Like a seed in the ground
If it's meant to, love will grow

Just like you and I
We took one step at a time
Deep in our hearts we know
That we would be just fine

No one knows but you and I No one has a clue That my days now revolve Around the woman that is you

You say I'm in your heart You'll never let me go You say the love you feel for me Is love that will always show I go to sleep with thoughts of you I wake up the same way to You say you always think of me That's all you want to do

Living life together
Is a dream come true
I'm so very glad it happened
With someone as lovely as you

3-2-07/RjH

### Fifty Years Of Lies

Fifty years ago today
Three shots took his life away
What could you say
About that November day

So many tears were shed So many words were said Lies we were fed Our president was dead

Who did it and why
That seemed to be the cry
But no matter who tried
All that were told were lies

They say Oswald was to blame
But he was just part of the frame
To those in charge it was a game
America would never be the same

To this day no one will say Who really took his life away Maybe soon one day The truth will come our way

11-22-13-/RjH

### **Fighting Addiction**

So many nights spent alone
Just starring at the ceiling
Deep inside this heart of mine
There lies an empty feeling

There are nights when I just cried There were nights when I'd reminisce Thinking of the years gone by Wondering, what it was I missed

Life has not been easy
Every day it's a new challenge
But I've never given up
Or, thrown away my dreams

But as time passes it seems to me Life does get a little bit better I feel one day my whole life Will somehow all come together

## Fighting The Feeling

I'm fighting with a feeling That just won't go away I wrestle with myself About it everyday

Should I tell her that I like her Or should I let things be Deep inside I somehow feel She won't feel the same for me

I think she is so beautiful
A masterpiece from God's own hand
But I somehow believe
I'm not her kind of man

So, maybe I won't say a thing That's probably the best thing to do Because sometimes when you like someone They just may not like you

11-10-09/RjH

#### Fills The Air

Love and happiness fill the air When ever you're around Holding hands and kissing You never wear a frown

The special way you love me The gentleness of your touch These are the reasons why I love you so very much

11-17-77/RJH

© 8-7-10-/RJH

#### **Finally**

As the years quickly passed You and I both grew up We slowly drifted apart I never told you back then But years ago you stole my heart

I never told you how I felt
Or just how much I cared
But I realized that I loved you
The day you weren't there

Your mother said, you went off to school
But you never said, goodbye
Maybe that's a good thing
When you left, I probably would have cried

But here we are now so many years behind us
I look at you and still feel the same
I can't help but think how our lives would have been
If you and I hadn't played those silly games

I know I should have told you What I felt inside I should have let my love show But instead I let it hide

You look at me and call me a fool I ask, what do you mean She replied that I came back To fulfill a life long dream

She said, years ago, I loved you so But I couldn't let my love show She said, I thought if I went away My love for you would never grow

But it seems the longer I stayed away My love for you did in fact grow So I came back to tell you Because I thought you should know

So now I'm here and I want you
I won't lose you a second time
We stood there looking at each other
In the distance the church bells chimed

Hand in hand we walked away
Finishing something that started years ago
I'll hold on to her forever
I'll never let her love go

9-1-05/RJH

#### First Street Lunch

As you sat across from me All I could think of was love Every time I look at you That's really all I ever think of

The soft smile on your face
The sparkle in your eyes
This feeling in my heart
I just cannot deny

The easy conversations
We always engage in
I let out a laugh
As your drink runs down your chin

Our hands meet in the middle
As we communicate our love by touch
That's the one thing that is so true
I love you so very much

But soon it's time for us to leave As you must be on your way I cannot think of any place else That I'd rather be today

So, at least for a while I got to share some time With a lovely lady Who I think is so very fine

11-18-09/RJH

### Five Twenty Nine Two Thousand Zero Nine

In the quiet of your room You'll lay there and cry In the darkness all alone You'll somehow get by

Thinking that not long ago
Everything was fine
But in the recent months
You've been counting the time

You knew you had to face today No matter what you thought There were those private moments When you felt so distraught

But you held yourself together Like a foundation beneath a home Many times your mind just wanted To go and aimlessly roam

Today you'll forever remember
But not for a pleasant or happy reason
Today, in your mind will live forever
Like the changing of a special season

It was a warm spring time day
As you lay there on the gurney
Knowing that when you woke up
You would start a brand new journey

Your body has been altered
It's not like it use to be
But this alteration had to be done
So the rest of your life you'd get to see

5-29-09/RjH

Submitted 3-28-14

#### Fond Farewell

Feeling down and all alone Could I be depressed? Or is it just that life Is putting me trough a test

Many things I don't care about
Many things don't matter to me at all
I could care less what happens
I don't care how far I fall

Life has become a burden
I don't want to bear no more
I think I'll leave it all behind
As I walk out the door

No more worries, no more cares No more headaches No more despair I've taken all that I can take

So I bid you all a fond farewell I'll see you on the other side But please don't feel bad for me At long last I'm finally free

8-26-09/RjH

#### For All You Do

My life has had it's ups and downs
I've had my share of smiles and frowns
But you see my life has changed
Ever since you've been around

My life now is so happy
I'm a pleasant person to see
You have caused this change in me
My life now is as happy as can be

I awake every day just to be with you There's so much that we share I love what we have found You've given me a reason to care

Many people go through life all alone Happiness they've never known But all that has changed for me Because of the love you've shown

You have really changed my life So I must say thank you I love you so very much For all the things you do

11-06-09/RjH

#### For Ever More

I feel as though I'm losing
The one I consider my best friend
I feel like your pushing me away
That's the message that you send

It seems you never have the time To visit with me for a while It seems to me that you've lost That once beautiful smile

I'm not sure what to say
I know less of what to do
Because it hurts me inside
To think I'm losing you

If you want me to stay away That's all you have to say Just tell me what you want I'll grant your wish today

I know nothing lasts forever I've heard that said before But when it came to loving you I never wanted anyone more

5-26-09/RjH

### For Ever Share The Night

Here it is another day Your smile didn't come my way

I miss you so it makes me sad Because you're the woman who makes me glad

I love to see you're smiling face I want to be in my favorite place

That would be right next to you So I could whisper, "I Love You True"

So tonight when I drift off to sleep In my heart you'll love I'll keep

I know of no one else you see Who does all the things you do to me

But what you do the best of all Your love makes me stand so tall

Before you came into my heart
The world of love was so very dark

But now because of you I once again see the light I know that you and I will forever share the night

© 2-16-10/RJH

#### For Him And You

Yesterday you told me Love was in your heart But then I saw you kissing him What a way to learn we must part

But then I thought about it I realized it must be true The love you felt in your heart Must have been for him and you

7-6-77/RJH

© 8-13-10/RJH

#### For Our Children

Sometimes it seems
That life's unfair
Pain moves in
To cause despair

It seems to me
That all who live
Have so much
They want to give

Especially when
It involves our child
Our thoughts are always
Running wild

Anything that we must do
We do our best to get it done
We'll stay right there by their side
Because they are our loved one

It always more difficult
When it's a child of your own
Anywhere they have to stay
You won't leave them alone

People often question Why's this happening to me They look up to the heavens But answers they don't see

Tears fall so easily
As they cry away their fear
They sometimes fall to their knees
Hoping that God will hear

But the one thing to always know Is that God is close at hand All that you are going through He already understands We sometimes even blame Him
For own suffering and pain
We say so many negative things
Sometimes we take his name in vain

But through it all he forgives us For our outbursts and our blame Because He knows our pain to well At times He's been through the same

But believe that somewhere out there Miracles are taking place You see that in the beauty Being a member of the human race

So just when things look their worst That's when they start to improve Then all the doubt you had in faith Will slowly be removed

Pain unfortunately is a part
Of the life that we all live
It lives inside everyone
To now and again hold us captive

© 2-18-11/RJH

### For Showing Me

You have showed me that love Is a very beautiful feeling You have showed me how easy Loving can really be You have showed me the beauty of a summer day How the moon, the stars and the sun Are free for all to marvel at You showed me what I could be That all I needed was desire You have showed that two people From different worlds can meet and fall in love You have showed me that life is worth living When you share it with someone As wonderful and as loving as you are You have showed me For showing me I Thank You

8-9-07/RjH

#### For The First Time

I hope you see when you look into my eyes The loneliness in me had died

My days of sadness have been taken away Ever since you came to stay

I've known many women as I've traveled through life I was engaged a few times and had a wife

But when I look at you and think of them I know that I can't remember when

Happiness like this filled my soul Can we still find love as we grow old?

I think I can answer that and say yes Many times in the past I've settled for less

Not knowing for sure but thinking I was right I may have done it for fear of loneliness at night

But with you it's so different this I know My love for you just continues to grow

What our final outcome will be Is anyone's guess, so lets just wait and see

But I know one thing is for sure For the first in love I feel so secure

10-2-09/RjH

## For Whom

Love pains can be severe
They cause us much hurt
Along with a little fear
Pain in our heart
Tears in our eyes
I've always wondered
For whom is it that we cry?

11-9-17/RjH

## For You And Me

You and I So in love Wishing on The stars above

Birds sing their songs
Sitting in a tree
We lay in a field of grass
Just you and me

Just you and I Lying close From this life We want the most

We have our hopes
We have our dreams
We found out together
Love is as good as it seems

We've stood in the rain We've stood in the sun For each other We are the one

Through the years
We'll travel many miles
But never once
Will we lose our smiles

Love and life is what We thought it would be A great journey lies ahead For you and me

11-06-09/RjH

#### **Forever Gone**

I miss your warm and tender body That kept me warm at night I miss your hands touching me They always felt so right

I miss your warm and tender lips The kiss that turned me on I lay here alone and wonder Are they forever gone?

4-18-09/RJH

## Forever I Want

Yesterday I missed you
But not like I miss you today
I miss you all the time
What more can I say

I miss seeing your smiling face I miss hearing your laugh I miss you every minute As the days slowly pass

I miss looking into your eyes
I miss your gentle hug
I miss the way that your love
Gives my heart a gentle tug

I miss hearing you say, I love you
I miss hearing you calling me baby
I miss everything about you
Because you drive me absolutely crazy

So in case you haven't figured it out I'll say it nice and clear I love you with all my heart and soul Forever I want you near

10-12-07/RJH

#### **Forever Memories**

When ever I am with you There's so much I want to say But it seems my words Get lost along the way

The things I want to say to you Are simple but they're true If love lives inside anyone It surely lives inside of you

You can take a summer day
Then make it seem twice as nice
Love is not expensive
But I know you've paid the price

So now the time has come For both of us to be Moving on to someplace new It's time we both were free

Don't think of this as a goodbye Don't think we've reached the end What we shared not long ago Are forever memories my friend

4-14-77/RJH

© 7-31-10/RJH

#### **Forever More**

Lying close beside you
In the cold of the night
I wrap my arms around you
So you know it's all right

Not so very long ago You and I made love Now, lying here together Is what true love is made of

Holding you close to me
Is comforting, warm and secure
Loving you forever
Is what I want forever more

6-7-12/RjH

# Forever My Friend

If you ever wonder
What you've meant to me
Just look deep into my eyes
You'll see all you need to see

It's great to know someone like you Someone so gentle and kind Someone I can depend on Every single time

You never turn me away
You never let me down
When ever I need anything
You always seem to be around

9-25-09/RjH

#### Free

Come with me
Come take my hand
Let's you and I walk
Through God's green land

We'll take in the pretty scenery We'll breath the clean fresh air For a few fleeting moments We'll forget all of our cares

## Free From All

I don't ever want to let you go I think my words let you know I hope you'll stay right here with me Because your love has set me free

Free from all the bad loves in my past
I know the love with you will last
Without a doubt the best love I've known
Has been all the love that you have shown

9-16-05/RJH

# **Freedom**

Freedom always comes at a price
I often wonder if the cost
Is worth the price we pay
When we've measured what was lost

5-14-10/RJH

#### Friends Just Seem To Know

Friends always make me smile They brighten up my day They have that special magic To chase the blues away

The road of life is long
We can't all be strong
But in times when we feel weak
The comfort of a friend we seek

If your friend is true
They'll never turn you away
They'll stand right beside you
Any time of any day

A friend just seems to know When you have a troubled mind For you they'll always give Any amount of time

A friend just seems to know When to be a friend They'll always reach out for you With a helping hand to lend

8-26-77/RJH

© 8-14-10/RJH

## Friends Like You

I've heard it said that good friends
Are just like the stars
You may not always see them
But you know they are always there
Just like the way you are with me
Always letting me know how much you care

10/6/08/RjH

## Friends Like You Are Few

You are a friend
Who's strong and true
Others can
Depend on you
You truthful and your faithful
People are so grateful
Because, friends like you are few

8-26-77/RJH

© 8-14-10/RJH

#### Friends Until The End?

For you I want to write just a poem or two But I'm not too sure if it's the right thing to do

Now, I don't want you to get the wrong idea It's not that I want you to always be near

I like you as a friend I think I always will But you don't cause in me that special kind of thrill

So I'll write you a poem but just because you're my friend It's friends I hope we remain until the very end

7-3-09/RjH

submitted 10-16-16

# From That Day On

I thought love Has passed me by But then you looked And said, hi

I saw a smile Cross your face For once I was In the right place

I said, hi How are you? You said, fine Nothing new

I asked, would you Like some coffee Not today But soon we'll see

For a moment
I almost froze
My heart sank
Only God knows

I realized Right away We'll not share coffee On any day

But to my surprise
The next day you said
How about that coffee
I almost dropped dead

We went and had coffee We shared a bite to eat I was so elated That we got to meet So from that day on Little did we know That just from that hello How much love would grow

11-5-10/RJH

# **Getting Over You**

I loved you
With all my heart
But you took my heart
You broke it in two
Now the headest thing
Will be
Trying to get over you

6-30-08/RjH

#### Girl It's Time

Girl it's time
To end this game
Because you see
I don't feel the same

The time to part Has come for us We can't relive What once was

Save your tears Please don't cry Because you see This is goodbye

For a while
It was fun
But please accept
That we are done

It was fun While it lasted I know we'll both Somehow get past it

5-9-78/RJH

© 7-23-10/RJH

# Give It A Try

You want someone to love Well, so do I
Maybe you and I
Should give love a try

2-21-78/RJH

© 8-6-10/RJH

# Give Peace A Try

The cry for peace fills the air
Not just here, but everywhere
Everyday people like you and me
Deserve a chance, we deserve to see
A world not engaged in wars
That's all most people are looking for
Just one time before we die
The world should give peace a try

8-26-77/RJH

© 8-6-10/RJH

#### Given A Chance

We were so unexpected I had no time to plan I give my love to you The best way that I can

I can't always hold you Although I want to My words will always tell you My love for you is true

I wish we had a day
So I could prove beyond a doubt
The love you see when we meet
Is what I'm all about

If you give me a chance
To share this life with you
The days will be so wonderful
The nights my love will shine through

11-23-07/RJH

# Glad We Were Wrong

It doesn't seem that long ago
When we said, our first hello
The years have come and gone
Time kept marching on
Now the golden years
Are some what filled with fears
Remember we both said
That before the other we'd be dead
But here we are still going strong
Looking back I'm glad we both were wrong

© 11-26-10/RJH

# **God's Beauty**

Trees in a forest
Stars on a winter's night
The sun of a summer day
Snow falling in December
God gives us beauty all around.

11-9-17/RjH

# Going To Heaven?

Some people think they have An automatic pass to heaven But so much depends On how you've been living

Have you been good or bad Or have you been real clean Have you been nice to people Or have you just been mean

Did you lend a helping hand To someone in need Did you share your wealth Or did you show your greed

Did you say a prayer
For those living in pain
Did you give someone shelter
From the driving rain

Have you helped a stranger Looking for nothing in return Did you stop to listen Thinking maybe you might learn

Did you pass on wisdom? When it was needed most Have you always been A kind and gracious host

If you lived your life
With a helping hand
Then I feel one day
In heaven you will stand

5-20-06/RJH

## **Great Indeed**

You helped me to understand Thing I did not know You helped me to understand How love is supposed to show

You helped me to understand Just what a woman needs You helped me to understand That love is great indeed

5-28-78/RJH

© 7-30-10/RJH

# **Green Eyes**

Green eyes Smiling there for me As lovely as can be For all the world to see

Green eyes
Oh, how they sparkle and shine
I look at her and wish
That her love was mine

I love her green eyes Like cat eyes in the night No matter where she goes They always catch the light

Green eyes in the morning Awaken from a sleep Holding her next to me That is all I seek

Green eyes please tell me This is where you want to stay Green eyes please tell me You'll wake up here everyday

© 8-29-1-/RJH

# **Half Satisfied**

A part of me still wants you
A part of me doesn't
I wish I could split myself in two
Then I know I'd be satisfied

2-21-78/RJH

© 7-23-10/RJH

# **Hands Passing**

I feel like the hour hand on a clock And you are the second hand Always passing me by

1976/RjH

# Happiness Is Real

Happiness is no illusion
When ever I'm with you
If I were lost in confusion
I know you'd know what to do

You calm my angry soul Like no one else before you It was my heart you stole You are one of a very few

That I ever let this close And this deep inside Now that I have had a dose My love for you I can't hide

If you stay forever
That would be so great
I know all would get better
Before the years get too late

I wish we had met years ago That's what we both say But years ago, you I didn't know But now is a brand new day

So let's make the most of what we got Let's take it day by day Until the sun is just a spot Until the earth just fades away

9-27-05/RJH

# Happiness Will Be

As the day comes to an end The sun begins to set Night time is a blink away But I can't see you yet

Then stars begin to fill the sky
As the moon is slowly on the rise
I've waited for that special moment
When again, I'll look into your eyes

Happiness for me will be When you walk through that door Knowing that from this life I couldn't ask for any thing more

© 10-1-10/RJH

# Happy Being Me

I never tried to be Something that I'm not I learned to be satified With everything I've got

I am no one famous
In the the town where I live
If someone needs a helping hand
I'll try my best to give

I stand in judgement of no one For who am I to judge I have no time to hate That's why I never hold a grudge

I am like most people Just living day to day Just trying to exist As I go about my way

I know that fame and fortune Will never come my way That's why I have no problem Just being me from day to day

6-3-11/RjH

# Happy Birthday, Birthday Happy

Some years ago
A star was born
A beautiful girl
With a heart so warm

You grew into a woamn
A wonderful sight to see
I still get so excited
When ever you look at me

Another year has quickly passed But you don't show your age Its just another verse for you To write down on a page

The book of life you're writing
Is a continuing story
The pages in your book
I'm sure are filled with glory

As your day approaches
I wanted to send you a cheer
I hope for your next birthday
I can somwhow be near

So, have a Happy Birthday For you deserve the best This is not just something That I say in jest

From my heart I truly mean it
I hope your day is great
I hope my Birthday wish for you
Does not arrive too late

3-27-08/RjH

# Happy With Me

Sitting here alone
But doing all right
I love the peaceful days
I love the quiet nights

True I have no one
To share this all with
But thinking that you need someone
To me is all a myth

I go to places by myself With no need for company I have no problem if this is how It's always going to be

4-3-10/RJH

### Has It Been

Has it been as hard for you As it has been for me?
Do you ever question
Just why we couldn't be?

Do you fully understand Exactly what took place? Do you know that when you left You took the smile from my face?

I don't do well on lonely nights
I miss you more then you know
I still lay awake at night
Wondering why you had to go

Did he treat you much better Then the way I treated you? Does he do all the things That I would always do?

I stayed with you when you were sick
I never left your side
I would hold you close to me
On the nights when all you did was cry

Has it been as hard for you As it has been for me?
I wonder what it was
That I couldn't see

Could I not see that you were changing Like the weather in the sky Maybe if I had We never would have said goodbye

11-26-09/RJH

### Hate

Can a world without hate Really exist Or is it to late to try For some just can't resist

Hate is what they like to do
As they live from day to day
They'll judge you because of who you are
But don't treat them that way

Can prejudice and injustice Become a thing of the past Or will it live forever And forever always last

The hate we see each day Just seems to get worse Like it's cast upon us Like a life long curse

How can you hate someone Brcause the're not like you Living their life in peace Is all they want to do

So who are you to judge
And spew out your hate
You'd better change your ways
Before it's too late

# **Have A Great Day**

I hope you have a great day I hope it's warm and sunny I'll be thinking of you Just like I always do honey

Thoughts of you fill my head As they make me smile As the day goes on I think of you all the while

So I hope you have a great day I hope it's all you wanted it to be Maybe you'd like to end your day By spending time with me

© 12-5-05/RJH

# Having An Affair

I know how to turn you on I know just what to do I make my move You don't refuse Again I will hurt you

7-6-77/RJH

© 8-7-10/RJH

# **Having To Wait**

I need to see you baby It's been far too long I need to see you baby Not holding you is wrong

I love you way too much
To be away this long
I know I'll be seeing you soon
I know I need to be strong

I need a daily fix of you
Or just a gentle touch
Just a little something
That would be good enough

Of course some time loving you Would really heal the pain Because the way you love me Just drives me insane

But, I know I have to wait Until the time is right When I can once again Hold you in the night

Every time I am with you
I value more then gold
I'd like to be with you always
As together we grow old

8-12-06/RjH

### He Came To Me In Darkness

He came to me in darkness
As I lay fast asleep
The peacefulness He made me feel
Was something I got keep

I felt His hands upon me All my pain taken away No longer will my heart Be left alone to pray

He came to me in darkness
He cleared a path for me
Now I know my journey
Will be as peaceful as can be

12-9-11/RjH

# He Hopes

His love for her you keeps growing More each day he lives Every time he's with her There so much he wants to give

He has told her many times Exactly how he feels But she smiles politely Not thinking his love is real

What does he have to say To make her understand That when he's by her side He is one happy man

Now he knows there not much That he can offer her But he has to offer He'll give to only her

If she says, she'll stay
To her he'll give his life
Hoping in a very short time
That she'll become his wife

5-9-78/RJH

Copyright 7-23-10/RJH

### **He Listens**

His eyes cannot see Yet, he see's so clearly

He can smell the summer flowers He can feel the a summer shower

He hears things he cannot see Sometimes he see's better then me

He knows when the sun is high in the sky He hears the birds as they fly by

He listens to footsteps as they get near Soon that persons name you'll hear

He knows who it is before they arrive He does it all not using his eyes

Mt friend he cannot see But at times, he see's better then me

8-31-05/RJH

# Healing

The walls keep getting closer
My head beats like a drum
I cannot take much more
Of what I know is bound to come

I feel like I'm slowly
Going out of mine mind
A moments peace and quiet
I just cannot find

Everyday another set back
The pain keeps getting worse
All day long all I do
Is just sit here and curse

I know somewhere down the down My healing will take place I'll know that day has arrived When I wear a smile on my face

3-710-/RJH

### Heaven Let Me In

Nobody asked me Where I had been No one seemed to care Because heaven let me in

Nobody asked About my past sins They said it didn't matter Your in heaven come on in

They said, all sins are forgiven In death everyone wins They opened up the doors To heaven and let me in

11-11-09/Rjh

# Hello Baby Girl

Hello baby girl
Welcome to the human race
Hopefully you'll always wear a smile
Upon your little face

It's going to take some time
To adjust to the outside
For so long you were safe and warm
Inside Mommy where you did hide

But now those days are over You'll be like everyone Experiencing the good and bad The sadness and the fun

You'll grow up very quickly Time will pass you by so fast Before you realize it A large shadow you will cast

But for now enjoy yourself Be a happy little child You see, just by being a baby You make so many people smile

1-30-2015/RjH

#### Her

I see her everyday
But I don't know her name
She has a sultry look
That just drives me insane

Her hair is short and brown She doesn't stand that tall But everytime I see her Once again I fall

Once I saw her smile
My heart felt pure joy
I felt like a child
Who received a brand new toy

I hope one day to get the courage To ask her, what's your name So until that day comes I will just play my game

I'll admire her from a distance Stare at her pretty face Wishing as hard as I can That one day I'll find my place

That place would be right next to her For all of eternity
That from now until forever
She'll always be with me

4-15-10/RJH

# Her Life Taken Away

They seemed so compatible You could tell they got along Everyone believed They shared a love so strong

They were always seen together No matter where they'd go Always holding hands Their love would always show

But one day I saw her
She was walking all alone
Her face showed some sadness
That it had never shown

A constant stream of tears Ran from her eyes Every time I saw her She would always cry

No one is sure what happened Was it carelessness or fate Or could it just have been Someone filled with hate

They were walking down the street When a car went speeding by The first two rounds hit him She watched him as he died

No one knows the reasons why The bullets flew his way He never bothered anyone He just lived from day to day

Two people who enjoyed life
Two people who lived for each other
Two people who were friends
Two people who were lovers

Yesterday he was laid to rest
It was a calm and peaceful day
So many people came to speak
So many nice things they had to say

Their lives had reached the golden years So much they had lived through But now for the first time she's alone She's not to sure what to do

She visits his grave each morning Always with flowers in her hand Her heart is filled with so much pain She can hardly stand

She knows her day isn't far away When she'll be joining him She's waiting to be by his side Just like the way it's always been

© 9-17-10/RJH

# Her Picture Badge

I see a picture before me I am mesmerized I see a beauty Right before me eyes

Blue sky in the background A perfectly beautiful face I know without a doubt No one could take your place

I've seen many pictures
In this life of mine
But I have to tell you
I've never seen one this fine

12-15-07/RJH

### Her Plan

In the darkness of her room The place filled with gloom The warm blood runs From the slashes on her wrists Tonight she decided She just can't take it anymore So she thought she would close life's door The blood gushes out Faster then she ever imagined She feels weaker She's finding it harder To keep her eyes from closing Soon she falls back onto the bed The covers on the bed Drenched in blood This is how she planned it Home, alone in all her despair No one to stop her Within minutes what she has done Cannot be reversed Her end came in a darkened room For the first time since her birth She is finally at peace

1-1-2010/RjH

### Her Words Of Love

She shares her words of love with me I always do the same I love her soft and gentle voice I love to call her name

Every time I see her smile
It always warms my heart
When I wake up beside her
What a way for a day to start

Soon it's time for me to go
She walks me to the door
I hope soon they'll come a day
When I won't have to leave no more

She wraps her arms around me She says, goodbye with a kiss I know that she's the one for me I've never loved a woman like this

(5-7-11/RjH)

### Here In Hell

When you were here with me It was so easy to sing But now that you've gone away Life doesn't mean a thing

I never knew how to sing the blues But now I sing them very well They seem to be a part of me As I live life without you here in hell

3-1-09/RjH

### Here With You

I want to hold you next to me Both of us naked as can be

Lost in love under the covers Head to toe with kisses that smoother

Hands roaming all over the place As a smile lights on our face

The room so dark we cannot see But I feel your hands touching me

Softly I take a hold of you Times like this seem so few

Locked in loves wonderful embrace With you I've found a heavenly place

Here with you is where I want to stay What a lovely way to spend the day

1-18-06/RJH

#### **Heroes**

There are so many heroes
In all walks of life
Many we have heard of
Some we may not even like

Police and fire persons are heroes As well and doctor's and nurse's Many heroes people cheer Some heroes people even curse

All soldiers are heroes
Defending out freedoms flame
I'm sure we all have a hero
That we can probably name

Heroes can be our children Our parents or our friends Most heroes we'll respect Until the final end

If you have no hero
That is alright to
Because real true heroes
Are so very few

7-8-06/RjH

### **Hiding Well**

Poets write to express their thoughts You see, once a sentence is written That thought is recorded forever With their writing, poets can be smitten

Poets comment on world events
Or sing the praise of someone
Or they just write to vent
Often times that can be fun

Poets write about love most of all Because to that we can all relate Love can anyone stand tall A love gone badly can make you hate

Most poets write from the heart
But sometimes they fail
Because from feeling they depart
Having no feelings makes life an easy sail

Poets express their outrage for the way things are While others may think that all is fine Although things can change real quick Poets try to keep up with the times

If poets don't express their feelings
If they just live on neutral ground
They'll never need a healing
So life will be safe all around

As a poet I try to write what I feel But I'll never open up all the way But my words will always be real As I express myself from day to day

5-28-06/RJH

© 9-24-10/RJH

### His Life

His life wasn't lived in glory But still he had a life's story His life was troubled and difficult So many feelings he never felt He thought he was in love once before But deep inside him he never too sure At every turn in his life things went wrong He tried to prevail, he tried to stay strong But it seems the harder that he tried So many times his heart just cried He wouldn't ask for help as he was too proud His complaining was never done out loud But for all the things that went wrong in his life The happiest times was when he had a wife They had a child he never got to know Fatherly affection he never got to show No matter how rough life would be The good things were all he'd ever see He held no grudge and he didn't hate Dying in war he felt was his fate He'll be forgotten by most, only remembered by few When it came to war he had no point of view He answered when his country called Never believing one day that he'd fall Some say when he died it was fast and quick His blood formed a pool like an oil slick He died a hero his death was not in vain He's still a war causality just the same Too many deaths war seems to claim Too many times we want someone to blame

© 3-4-11/RJH

# Holding Her The First Time

She's going to take that silver bird That flies high in the sky The roaring of the engines Will make that bird fly high

She's going on a journey Just for a short while She's flying off to see Her first born grandchild

While looking through loving eyes She'll hold the baby tight Just for that short while All the world will seem right

All of life's worries and pains
For the moment will disappear
All this will happen
As she holds her granddaughter near

Once again she be awe struck Like we usually are Because right there in her arms She's holding God's newest star

She may even think back and recall Needing time to recover When she stood and once held Her granddaughters mother

Time move on this cycle of life
As we continue to grow old
The day may not be that far away
When another grandchild she'll hold

11-16-07/RjH

### Home

I have walked many darkened streets
I've walked through the winter's snow
I've spent much time on my own
It was the loneliest time I've ever known

In all the places that I've been I look back and now realize That home is the only place Where you have the closest ties

9-1-05/RJH

#### Home In Heaven

Only days of sunshine
I have no need to weep
I am in a peaceful place
Where I'll find eternal peace

I'm safe with my savior No need for you to morn Make sure you rejoice With each brand new dawn

I see the angels flying
As they go about their way
I stroll through the garden
Feeling peace within every day

I see the paths before me They are all covered gold Too bad I didn't get the chance To live life by growing old

But this place where I am now Is beautiful beyond words But back when I lived on earth That's what I've always heard

7-12-09/RjH

Submitted 3-21-14

# Honey Help Me Find My Way

Honey help me find my way When I'm lost in life's big maze I know that I can count on you Every night and day

Honey help me find my way
Through the dark and lonely night
Just a touch from your hand
Will let me know things are all right

Honey help me find my way
When life's pains become too much
I might need your encouragement
Just so I never give up

Honey help me find my way
As you gently take me by the hand
We'll go off together you and I
To live in life's love land

9-9-05/RJH

### **Honored**

You read the words That I wrote In your response I read hope

You said I brought Each word to life I just said What was right

I'm getting to know you Inside and out We're learning what each other Is really all about

You said my words
Were beautiful and true
Those are the words
That make me think of you

You said, your feelings match mine They make you excited Well, you make me feel at times Like I've just been Knighted

I feel so honored to know you More honored to share your time But most of all I'm honored to say That you are a friend of mine

3-2-07/RjH

# Hope In The Heavens

People look to the heavens
When things are going wrong
It's like they're looking for strength
In an effort to be strong

I know many people
Often look to the skies
When they can't find the answers
No matter how hard they try

I know there are other people Who seek comfort in the stars Maybe because of past hurts Maybe be because of invisible scars

In its own way the heavens Have a magic healing power It's always there for all to share Every minute of every hour

(5-20-11/RjH)

# Hope Is Never Gone

It's alright to shed tears of joy
As well as tears of sorrow
But just don't ever lose sight
Of the good that can happen tomorrow

No matter who we are We all feel hurt and pain But from each experience There's so much that we gain

Through adversity we learn strength We learn to keep moving on We know that no matter what Hope is never completely gone

6-28-09/RjH

# Hoping

She cries herself to sleep at night Wondering, if she'll ever find a man She wonders why her life is hell When she always gives all she can

She never seems to find
Any man who will stay
When she goes to bed at night
Another end to a long and lonely day

She tries so hard to make things right
She feels she always does her best
But her best doesn't seem to be good enough
She always seems to fail loves test

She's hoping one day real soon
That she will find mister right
Then, when her day comes to an end
She'll have someone to hold her tight

8-31-05/RJH

# Hoping I

You say I am the first But I want to be your last You say I am the first I hope I never become your past.

1976/RjH

# Hot And Steamy

Life can be Both hot and steamy Just like some people Are sexy and dreamy

To you they are
Your eye candy
A night with them
You'd think so dandy

They make your heart
Skip a beat
A smile from them
Sweeps you off your feet

You've never seem them before You have no idea who they are But you know alone with them You'd be willing to go far

For now you'll let your mind run wild As you enjoy your fantasy Knowing deep in your heart The two of you will never be

© 9-10-10/RJH

#### **Hot Tub**

The steam rises from the hot tub
The temperature says one hundred degrees
We both slid in naked
With oh so little ease

The jet streams hit our body
In places we don't mention
But the force of the water
Does get our attention

A glass of wine, to help unwind As conversation fills the air Neither one will say it But we know we both care

The stars hang high, in the sky As clouds block the view As I look into the water I love to see a naked you

We exit the tub to dry ourselves As a cool breeze lends a hand With a towel wrapped around tight Together we pause as we stand

We make our way to the bed We lay as close as we can Naked again under the covers Life I begin to understand

Years ago you and I Both went our separate ways It seems like ancient history To think back to those days

As the years have made us older They have also made us mature Knowing that we can handle What we're doing here for sure Exactly what we're doing Sometimes is hard to tell But I know that our past Can help us out as well.

© 10-17-10/RJH

### How About You?

I scheme, I dream
I walk, I talk
I prey, but don't say
I think, I drink
I hope, I cope
I love, do you?

I stare because I care
I wink, it's loves blink
I love you, do you know?
Do you love me?
If so let it show
If it's yes, then we're blessed
If it's no, apart we'll grow

1-17-78/RJH

Copyright 7-22-10/RJH

## **How Easily**

It was a day just like today
Not that long ago
You came along, you sang your song
You made the inside me grow

You made my life come alive
Just by being yourself
You always seemed to be around
Just when I needed you the most

I don't know what I'd do
If you were ever to go
My life would be so meaningless
I just wanted you to know

It was a night just like tonight Not that long ago You came to me, you made me see How easily love can grow

9-4-05/RJH

© 9-2-10/RJH

## How Life Would Be

There are times I'd like to see Just how life would be If there were no one else Only you and me

5-25-78/RJH

© 7-30-10/RJH

## **How Many Times**

How many times Must I say That I love you In every way

How many times Must I say I love you so I'll never go away

How many times
Must I say
I'll love you forever
I'll always stay

A thousand times I'll tell you A thousand times I'll say A thousand ways I'll show you How I love you more each day

6-3-08/RjH

### How We Can Be

My feet have yet
To touch the ground
Ever since
You've been around

You can make
My heart dance
I hope with me
You'll take a chance

I hope together We can see How beautiful Love can be

1-17-78/RJH

© 8-14-10/RJH

# **Hurting And Crying**

Our love was magic Magic was our love I hope one day soon We can work that magic again

We once fell in love Without even trying But we left each other Alone, hurt and crying

7-28-07/RJH

### I Always Knew

I use to walk in fields of gold Beneath a burning sun I would walk all day long Until the day was done

In the evening as I headed home
A summer breeze would cool my face
I knew that since my childhood
This would always be my special place

I walk here when I need to think
I walk here to be free
I walk here so very of often
This place sets my spirits free

I hope that every body else Has a special place of their own A place with hope and happiness To me, the place that I call home

4-21-10/RJH

## I Always Wish

I think of you so often
At least once a day
So please always remember
I send good wishes your way

I miss spending time with you It seemed all we did was laugh But I guess like everything else Even the good times have to pass

So if you only remember one thing Always remember this Nothing but the best for you That's what I always wish

6-9-14/RjH

### I Am Because Of You

When I think of you

I think of

Love

Happiness

Sharing

Caring

Kindness

Unselfishness

Thoughtfulness

When I think of you

I think about how empty

Life would have been without you

How long the days would have been

How cold the nights would have gotten

When I think of you

I think about how if there wasn't you

There probably wouldn't be a me

6-21-06/RjH

## I Came To Be, Because Of You

My tears keep falling More, with each passing day I still can't believe That God took you away

My whole life came to be The day that I met you Now once again I'm alone Not too sure what to do

The days go on forever
The nights fade to tomorrow
No matter how hard I try
I cannot escape the sorrow

I know I must move on
I know someday I will
But living life without you
No longer holds the same thrill

1-22-2015/RjH

## I Can'T Forget You

Wondering why Wish I knew The reason why I think of you

You're on my mind Every day Thoughts of you Drift my way

I don't know why You're always there Others to you I don't compare

It just seems
For no reason
I think of you
Through the season

It's not that I'm
In love with you
Long ago
We were through

Love was alive Doing well But then it descended Straight to hell

1-12-10/RJH

## I Can'T Get You Outof My Head

I lay here all night long
I don't know what is wrong
I think of all the things you've said
I can't get you out of my head

I think of days gone by
No matter how hard I try
My thoughts I try to shred
I can't get you out of my head

The times we spend together
I thought they just got better
But I guess your signals I misread
I can't get you out of my head

I guess it's time for us to part
Walking away would be a good start
If I know our love is dead
Then maybe, I'll get you out of my head

7-18-12/RjH

## I Could Always Count On You

You have taken me
To places that were unknown
You have made me laugh
More then I've ever laughed before
When I needed you, you were always there
Now as the years pass by
They make us grow old
But one thing has remained constant
Your heart was never cold
Your love was unconditional
Your faith in me remained true
No matter what, I could always count on you

10-2-77/RJH

© 8-14-10/RJH

#### I Could Never Find

Naked beneath the stars
I hold you close to me
This moment that we share
No one else can see

The nakedness of your body
I look at with delight
I want our love to last forever
With each and every passing night

I will never grow tired of you I'll always want you near I will love you in all you do They'll be no need for tears

So as we lay here together Our naked bodies entwined I know that deep in my heart A better love I could never find

12-18-05/RJH

#### I Could See

I could see that you were nervous
It was written on your face
But when it comes to me
I want to know I know my place

I'd never make you do anything That you didn't want to do I'd never do anything That would ever hurt you

I hope you always know that So, please don't ever forget That I wouldn't do anything That I might regret

So, if you ever doubt
If you're ever unsure
Remember when it comes to you
Your feeling, I'll never ignore

Remember more than anything
My love for you is true
That means doing anything
That you want or don't want to do

11-19-09/RjH

## I Couldn't Ask For Anything More

You looked so very tired
I could see it in your face
I wish that I could be there
That very special place

Lying right beside you Holding you so close Knowing that from you I'd always get the most

I'd have you sleep in my arms There, the whole night through Knowing they'll never be a time When I stop loving you

You could sleep so peaceful
The one that I adore
Loving you in this life
I couldn't ask for anything more

11-11-09/RjH

### I Couldn't Have Been More Lucky

All my days of loneliness
That my heart has been through
All those lonely days
I only thought of you

A full moon in the sky
Dark clouds slowly drifting by
Every night I think of you
Wondering what, it is you do

You are always on my mind Morning, noon and night You are the woman Who makes my life so right

I watch the changing seasons
From cold to spring time warm
I watch the sun set at night
I watch it rise at dawn

All these things of beauty
That capture my eyes each day
None of them can compare
To the feeling I get when you look my way

I love you with all my heart
It will always be that way
I couldn't have been more lucky
Then I was the day you came my way

4-25-06/RJH

### I Couldn'T If I Tried

Making love with you
What a way to spend a day
Holding you in arms
As you hold me in yours
Slowly caressing your body
The way the sun would caress a hillside
As we try to please each other
More then we've ever been pleased before

Making love with you
Has left me warm inside
I couldn't love you more
No matter how hard I tired

© 8-6-10/RJH

#### I Didn'T Feel The Same

You sat there with tears on your cheeks Your voice trying hard to speak From me you wanted a response But I didn't make a peep

I just sat there listening As you said, I love you Well, I don't feel the same There's just one thing left to do

It's time for us to part
Then each go our own way
Maybe some day soon
For you, love will come to stay

2-14-78/RJH

© 7-23-10/RJH

#### I Didn'T Let Her Know

There once was a lady
A very special lady
I had the chance to win her love
But I let that chance slip away

Now it seems everyday
I regret it more and more
I have no one else to blame
For things I didn't say

I know all I had to do
Was just to let her know
What my feelings were
Maybe even let them show

But I didn't do that Now as you can see I'm here all alone There's no one with me

5-3-77/RJH

© 7-31-10/RJH

### I Die A Little Bit Every Time

Sitting around relaxing
An evening filled with love
Forgetting the world outside
As the stars shine above

Laying together side and side Knowing that love is alive Touching and rubbing your skin As my love for you will never hide

The sweet smell of you Fills the entire room Any time you leave Is always too soon

The softness of your body
Draws me to you like a magnet
You give me joy and loving
I know I won't forget

I want each night to be
The way it was the first night
Laying close beside you
Until the morning light

We watched the candle flicker As it burned toward the end Almost like a message That it was trying to send

It was letting us both know
That the night was almost through
That soon I would be saying
A sad goodnight to you

But we both held on a little longer Not wanting to let go Knowing that in our hearts Our sadness was going to show I know that neither one of us Wants to say goodbye It seems that when I do Another piece of me slowly dies

© 6-8-10/RJH

#### I Do Believe

I do believe That dreams come true It happens every time I make love with you

I do believe That dreams are real I always touch them When it's you I feel

I do believe Dreams stay alive I see them when I look in your eyes

I do believe That dreams can see It was a dream That brought you to me

I do believe
In the power of dreams
Because so many of them
Are often seen

4-5-06/RJH

### I Don'T Understand

I saw they way you looked at him
I saw the way you smiled
I got and upset
Just like a little child

I started to yell and scream at you I waved my fist in the air But for the life of me I don't know why you don't care

4-11-07/RJH

© 9-24-10/RJH

## I Don'T Want To Lose That Feeling

You let me into your heart
Together we played a part
We learned how love can start
The answers to all of our questions
Came rushing through
The fear we felt inside
Slowing disappeared
As we made love for the first time

Oh, what a feeling it was
I get that very same feeling
Each time we make love
It's a feeling I hope that never goes away
More then that
I hope you never go away

6-21-06/RjH

# I Don'T Worry

The clock ticks away the time When we are together The days pass us by Just like a parade

Well the time can tick away
The days can pass
I don't need to worry
Because I know our love will last

8-28-09/RjH

## I Fear One Day

So many times I tell you How much I love you so But deep inside I feel one day That you'll be on the go

I fear one day you'll realize You longer desire me I know it may sound crazy But I think that how it will be

Please don't ask me to explain For I wouldn't know where to start But I fear one day I'll lose you And end up with a broken heart

(4-28-11/RjH)

## I Finally See

I finally found somebody Who gives me all I need Her heart is always open She's never consumed by greed

Her hands so soft and gentle As they rub my skin For the first time I realize What it's like to win

I think the time is finally here Love has taken its hold of me Each time I look into her eyes Love is all I ever see

© 2-18-11/RJH

### I Found In You

When I think of you
I hope that what we share
Can go on forever
I always want you with me
No matter what I do
No matter where I go
No matter what I see
It's all so much better
If I can share it all with you
You see, all that I want
All that I see
All that I need
I have when I'm with you

5-22-07/RJH

### I Found It Girl

I found it girl
In my wildest dreams
I never imagined
That it would ever be this good

It gives me reason to live It gives me reason to give I'll give it all to you That's all I want to do

I found it girl
It's more beautiful
Then I ever dreamed it would be
It makes me want to sing forever

I found it girl
I found love
The day that I met you

8-1-07/RJH

© 8-28-10/RJH

# I Found Me An Angel

I found me an angel With a broken wing She can't fly But boy can she sing

Her songs always move me Most of the time to tears Her lips are always moving Even if at times I can't hear

I found me an angel
Who cannot fly
I found me an angel
To love until the day I die

1-18-13/RjH

#### I Found You On Poem Hunter

I went to Poem Hunter
To read a verse or two
That's when I discovered
The gem written by you

Your words flowed so evenly
Line after line with a rhyme
I read the love between the lines
I could see your life was more then fine

It seems like you got lucky You found yourself a great man I can imagine how proud he must be When he's with you holding your hand

I hope life holds for you
All the joys one can drink in
Always live life for the here and now
Do ever dwell on what has been

10-17-17/RjH

## I Gave Nothing In Return

She gave all her love to me All I gave her was time She promised me her tomorrows All I promised her was rhyme

Then one night without a word She walked out the door You see I never gave her love She'll give me her love no more

5-12-77/RJH

© 7-24-10/RJH

#### I Had You For A Friend

You always have a hand To reach out in support You always wear a smile To go with pleasant thoughts

You speak bad of no one You say, there's always good I know you'd befriend everyone If somehow you only could

So I know just how lucky And blessed I really am Of all the people here on earth I got to have you for a friend

1-14-09/RjH

### I Have No Words

Tell me why you're leaving
Why are you going away
I wish that I could find the words
That would make you want to stay

I know sometimes those words Can be so very useless Because the words we choose Cannot clean up the mess

Maybe it will be better To just let you go away But there is something That I have to say

For such a very long time You lived inside my heart I know I never told you Because I didn't where to start

But now that you are leaving
I know our love will never grow
I'm not trying to change your mind
But these things I wanted you to know

Watching you walk away
Is not going to be easy to do
Not since my heart
Has fallen in love with you

7-31-07/RJH

© 9-4-10/RJH

### I Heard The Angels

- I heard the angels
- I heard them singing
- I heard the angels
- I saw them winging
- I heard the angels
- I heard the bells ring
- I heard the angels
- I heard them sing

They sang songs of sadness They had tears in their eyes They sang their sad songs As they sang they cried

They wanted to know why
Because they didn't understand
How you can love the baby
But then hate the man

I heard the angels
I saw them crying
I heard the angels
I saw them dying

I have to question
A world that wants peace
If that's the case
Then all killing must cease

I heard the angels
I heard the bells ring
I heard the angels
I heard them sing

I heard the angels
I heard them pray
I heard them ask
For peace to come and stay

1-2-10/RJH

# I Hope The Day Will Come

When we are together I never want to leave I want to stay with you That you must believe

But the time Comes to leave That is when My heart grieves

I'm thankful for the time
That we get to share
I hope the day will come
When I can stay right there

8-31-05/RJH

© 9-4-10/RJH

## I Hope You Stay

Some days I remember
Some days I forget
So many things come and go
I can't remember them all but yet

Many times the past comes back to me In the middle of a day I'll recall so many things That people had to say

Most of it was negative From people who had failed They lived a simple life But they kept their dreams all jailed

They never took a chance They didn't follow their dreams As they look back on their lives All they want to do scream

### I Just Knew

Many thoughts of you Roll across my mind Like the waves in the ocean As they roll on in time

I always think of you No matter what I do The days we see each other Are always seem so very few

You have a busy life
I'm the same way to
But on my busiest day
I always stop, and think of you

I guess it's the love that we share That keeps our feelings strong From that very first day I knew Falling in love with you wasn't wrong

4-21-10/RJH

### I Know I Broke Your Heart

I know I broke your heart
With the words I spoke
I only wish I could have said
It was only a joke

I know I broke your heart When you heard those words The sun stopped shining You no longer heard the birds

I know I broke your heart When those words left my lips I have to say I'm sorry Because it's you I miss

I know I broke you heart With the words I said For having said them I truly wish I were dead

I know I broke your heart
Truthfully I can say
You'll never hear those words again
That you heard today

5-5-06/RJH

## I Know Someday

Please tell me the truth
Do you love him more then I
If that is the case
Then we should say goodbye

If he really loves you
The way that you love him
Then go run to him now
Forget what has been

I will find another
Just like the way I found you
But you should be with someone
Who really loves you true

I know someday I'll find Someone who'll stay with me I know someday that happiness Is the a world I'm going to see

5-31-77/RJH

## I Know What Happy Is

Baby, please know I love you Please know I always will In our short time together You've given me a million thrills

I love the way you love me When it's only you and I I love the special things That we always try

When we're walking holding hands
The world is a perfect place
I always know what happy is
By the smile upon your face

5-19-11/RjH

## I Know What I'M Missing

You left me standing Under the pale moon light You walked away You didn't say good night

I called your name
But you never turned
I guess you could say
Another lesson learned

You saw me kiss her As I held her had With falling tears you said You didn't understand

I could not explain myself
If I could you wouldn't listen
Now as I watch you walk away
I already know what I'm missing

12-29-05/RJH

### I Look At You

When I look at you
Do you know what I see?
I see this lovely woman
Looking back at me

Your bright smile
Your gentlest of touch
I want you to know
To me they mean so much

Days when I'm feeling down
Feeling lost and all alone
I close my eyes to see the best love
This heart of my has ever known

You make me so happy When I'm by your side The love I feel for you Is a love I just can't hide

I am so happy to say My life's a better place I know you can see it Written all over my face

When I look at you
All that I can see
Is this lovely woman
Who means the world to me

11-11-17/RjH

# I Lost My Fears

I have learned That love is more Then just a game

I've watched love go
I've seen love stay
I've have watched love grow

I've seen love survive
I have watched love die
For love that is lost
I've watched people cry

This has been me
For too many years
But now because of you
I've lost all my fears

7-22-05/RJH

### I Love

I love it when you're near I love your velvet touch I love the magic way That you love me so much

I love the way you hold me So very tight and snug I love the way you whisper "You're the one I love"

6-25-10/RJH

### I Love You

I love you So very true I also know You love me to

I love you For all you do I'll always love Even when the world is though

I love you
Every single day
I wish you were here
So every day you hear me say

I love you

6-6-06/RjH

### I Love You So

The softness of your smile
The beauty that I see
Every time I'm near you
You warm the heart in me

You show me all the time What true love really means You are the only one I see When I close my eyes to dream

The kindness in your voice
The gentleness of your touch
Only makes me want you more
Because I love you so very much

12-14-2009/RjH

### I Miss You Please Come Home

I wanted you to know
That I've missed you so
I missed your tender smile
I missed the way, you say hello

I miss the smell that fills the air After you've taken a shower The way it fills my senses Hour after hour

I miss holding your hand No matter where we are I miss the talks we have While riding in the car

I miss the way that we make love Along with our stimulating conversations After having just shared with you The single greatest sensation

I hope you get home soon So again I can be by your side I know that when you return My tears will finally all dry

7-2-11/RjH

## I Missed My Chance

I once loved a lady
She was so special to me
I had the chance to love her
But I let that chance slip by

Now it seems everyday
I regret it more and more
I have no one else to blame
I was just unsure

I know what I had to do I just had to let her know Exactly what I felt for her Maybe even let it show

But I delayed Now I can see She's with him She's not with me

7-21-05/RJH

### I Need To See You

I need to see you baby
It's been far too long
I need to feel you baby
Not holding you is wrong

I love you too much baby
To be away this long
I hope to see you soon
Together is where we belong

I need a daily fix of you
Or just a gentle touch
Just a little something
That would be good enough

Of course some time loving you Would really ease the pain The way you love me baby Just drives me insane

But I know I have to wait Until the tme is right But when I do hold you I will hold you so tight

I will let you know
Just how much I missed you so
There will be no doubt in your mind
Because I will let my love show

Any time I can be with you
I treasure more then gold
Of course I'd love to be with you always
To share the years as we grow old

7-2-06/RjH

### I Never Have To Wonder

I never have to wonder When I look into your eyes That is where my world Will always set and rise

You're more then just a woman That I've fallen in with Everyday with you Is truly a heavenly gift

I love you more then anything That life could ever give You are the reason why I love this life I live

4-14-12/RjH

# I Never Thought

I never thought of us as we
I never imagined a you and me
But now that we are
I pray to the star's
This is how it will always be

12-5-2005/RjH

### I Never Thought You'd Leave

I thought we'd last forever
But you went away
I thought you'd leave me never
It will hurt when I recall today

We use to laugh Sometimes we'd cry But then you went and left I still don't know why

My heart filled with sorrow
I cried from the pain
I thought you would stay
But you had to board that train

You never even wrote to me
Even though you said, you'd stay in touch
I really thought you cared for me
But I guess just not that much

I miss out times together
All the fun and laughter
You once told me you loved me
But I guess not for ever after

3-28-06/RjH

### I Now Understand

As long as I can remember You've always been there I remember that first night When you told me you cared

I'd always thought that you and I
Could survive any storm
I never once had a thought
That I could ever be wrong

But now I see I was so wrong Because we have sadly parted I finally understand what it means To be truly broken hearted

© 1-21-11/RJH

### I Reach My Hand

I reach my hand To touch your face Right now I'm content In my time and place

But soon you'll go So far away When you'll return You cannot say

So that is why
I touch your skin
To later remember
Where I've been

I'll put my hand To my face The scent of you Fills your empty space

As I touch
Your skin so brown
I realize now
Just what I've found

A woman I love With all my heart Nothing on earth Can keep us apart

I reach my hand
To touch your face
I now know
No one can take your place

11-25-07/RjH

## I Saw My World

I saw my world
Fall apart
It happened when you
Broke my heart

I don't know
What I'll do
I never imagined life
Lived without you

I know in time
My pain will heal
It's tough losing a love
That you thought was real

But lose you I did I'm not even sure why But I know that I Just had my last cry

So I'll move forward
I guess you will to
Because life still goes on
Even without you

10-23-07/RjH

# I Saw What I Was Looking For

I don't know if tomorrow Could ever top today How could it be better Falling in love this way

It didn't take too much For me to catch the prize All I had to do Was look into your eyes

It was there that I saw
What I've been looking for
In my heart of hearts I know
I will love you for ever more

© 7-28-11/RjH

### I Should Have Shared My Feelings

I know I should have told you Exactly what my heart was feeling But I've always been the kind To keep hidden what I'm feeling

I know that it's not right It's the wrong thing to do Now looking back I see Just how much I hurt you

I should have just told you
That my feelings have changed
That what I felt when we met
Well, those feelings are not the same

Maybe I've outgrown you Maybe our love has gotten old I know that may sound callous It may even sound a little cold

I hope you know I'm sorry
For the way things have turned out
There was a time I loved you so
That, you should never doubt

But now the time has come For each of us to move on There's no use in being together If the reasons for being together are gone

© 7-16-10/RJH

## I Should Have Told You

When I close my eyes at night I can always see
You standing there in front of me

Late at night
When I dream
I sometimes wake up and scream

I miss you so I'm so alone But I know you're not coming home

I love you Nothing more, nothing less I should have told you before you left

9-9-05/RJH

## I Spend My Days Wondering

I knew when I held you It was a love so true Everything I had to give I gave it all to you

But now you have left me I just don't understand You didn't give a reason You just changed our plans

You told me that you loved me You said, you wanted to be my wife I'll spend the rest of my days Wondering why you took your life

9-3-05/RJH

© 9-2-10/RJH

### I Still Can'T Believe

I still can't believe What you are going through I wouldn't wish that on anyone Especially not on you

I'm still a little stunned Since I heard the news The words in me are lost I'm am still so confused

My mind races round and round Trying to find an answer Why in this day and age Do people still suffer from cancer?

I wish I had the power
To somehow find a cure
Because you know if I could
I would do that for sure

Just in case you have forgotten
My prayers and thoughts are with you
Always know that for you there's nothing
That I wouldn't do

I hope things work out alright
I hope your recovery is fast
Just remember there's someone out there
Who's thoughts of you will forever last

12-12-2009/RjH

# I Thought About

I thought about my love for you Now I know just what I'll do

I will love you until you say You don't want my love to stay

So until you say those words I love you's will be heard

But if I start to smother you Please let me know, that I never want to do

So I'll see you Tomorrow night So once again I'll hold you tight

© 6-6-07/RJH

### I Thought I Knew

I thought I knew sexy
I thought I knew hot
But then I got a look at you
I saw all that you've got

You move just like a snake As you slither across the bed You do so many sexy things You get inside my head

As I start to move closer You strike with lightning speed Soon you are all over me Giving me just what I need

Your venom isn't poison Your bite doesn't kill But the one thing that you do Is that you know how to thrill

You wrap yourself around me So I can't get away Well I've got news for you This is where I want to stay

So if you feel the need to strike
Grab a hold of me so very tight
Just hold on and don't let go
I promise I won't put up any fight

5-30-06/RjH

# I Thought Of You

I thought of you today It sent my thoughts Slowly drifting away

I saw your smiling face
I heard your laughter ring out loud
I thought about how you
Always stood out in a crowd

I thought of you today
It really made me smile
My world was so peaceful
If only for a little while

9-4-09/RjH

# I Thought Of You Today

I thought of you today
As I drove down the road
I thought to myself
Our story must be told

I love her so dearly
I always want her near
I want her next to me
So her gentle voice I hear

I want to feel her soft skin I want to taste her lips When she is away It's her I want to miss

I wish I could turn back time Because what I would do I'd rearrange everything So forever, I'd be with you

8-24-07/RJH

# I Thought She Was Weary

I thought maybe you grew weary Of the words I write That's why I stopped sending them To you in the night

But if you like my rhymes For sure I'll write you more Because when it comes to you I could write poems by the score

## I Truly Miss

I want you to know
I think of you
In everything
I see and do

I close my eyes There you are From my heart You're never far

All the memories
We've created
From my mind
They've never faded

They are there forever For as long as I may live There's still so much love To you I want to give

So just remember As you read this You're the only one I truly miss

9-8-08/RjH

# I Used You

I hope that you'll forgive me For all the bad I've done But when I needed loving You always were the one

5-9-78/RJH

## I Want A Night

I want a night
To spend with you
I want a night
To love you through

I want a night
With you next to me
I want a night
For us to see

I want a night
To make love
I want a night under
The stars above

I want a night So you can see That I want you always Next to me

I want a night
That never ends
I want a night
That transcends

I want a night
Filled with love
I want a night
That loves made of

2-27-10/RJH

#### I Want Her To Be The One

She is someone special
Warm and tender to hold
I want her by my side
As the years make me grow old

I want to live my life
Sharing it with her
I always want to be the one
To see her gentle smile

I want her to be the one To hold me when I cry I want her to be the one To wipe my tears all dry

I want her to be the one
Who sleeps with me at night
I want her to be the one
I see in the early morning light

I want her to be the one To never let me go I know that she is the one Who'll always love me so

7-27-77/RJH

© 8-7-10/RJH

#### I Want To Be

I only want to hold you
Take you in my arms
Hold on to you forever
Protect you from lifes harms

You are the other half of me You make my life complete I want so much to share with you A life we can both keep

To have you in my life
To love and to hold
I always want to be with you
Even as the years make me grow old

I promise to always stay with you
Until the very end
I want to be your life lover
But most of all I want to be your friend

5-2-10/RJH

#### I Want You Next To Me

Once again good night
Until I hold you tight
Nothing in my life
Will ever be right
Not until I have you
Near me all the time
Not until I know
That your love is only mine

I want you next to me
When I start my day
In the morning I want you to be the one
To hear the first words that I say
I want you next to me
As my day comes to an end
I want my voice to be the voice
That can help your heart to mend

As you drift off to sleep To dream the night away I want you beside me Every night and day

#### I Was Foolish

From that first moment I loved you
I have never stopped loving you
I never stopped caring for you
I never stopped wishing the best for you
I always imagined the two of us
Together for ever and ever
But now I kinow know
Us together, will never come to be
Maybe I was foolish
Thinking we'd last forever
But then I realized
That forever is a very long time

2-14-78/RJH

Copyright 7-22-10/RJH

# I Was Looking For A Friend, You Were Looking For More

If I said, I love you
Would you laugh at me?
Or would you just turn your head
Then ask how could that be?

We've only known each other For just a short time There's no way that your heart Could have captured mine

I would say I like you But that's it for now But for you to love me I just don't know how

Maybe with the passage of time My love for you will grow But we'll have to wait and see Because right now I don't know

I did not try to mislead you Or try to string you along I would never do that Because I know it's wrong

I just said, I liked you You are great company But for now that's all you are Is company for me

I don't want a relationship
I do want to commit
We have to wait for a while
To see if we're a good fit

I will let you know When I feel love for you But for right now I'm happy being friends with you

2-20-07/RJH

9-24-10/RJH

# I Was Never Taught

When I was young and went to school I learned my lessons well But in school they never taught me That love could be so swell

1976/RJH

© 8-7-1-/RJH

## I Watched

I watched you as love walked away
Not one word did we have to say
I know goodbye never left your lips
I also know, I'll never see you again after today

5-18-15/RjH

#### I Wiil Not Kiss And Tell

You came along one summer day With a smile upon your face You didn't have much to say In fact, you were rather quiet

I watched you from a distance Then I made my move Oh, what a big surprise You didn't refuse

Don't think that you're a notch Upon my wood bed post Because when it comes to you What we do, I'll never boast

The loving we share is ours It's always sealed with a kiss All the things we've ever done Have never left my lips

So don't you ever worry
Our secret I've never told
All the things we did together
Stay inside of me as I grow old

8-26-77/RJH

© 8-13-10/RJH

## I Will Not Think Of You

I try to find different ways
To occupy my mind
Then I know that way
I won't think of her all the time

It's not an easy thing to do Forgetting someone you loved It seems the more you try to forget They are the only one you think of

But I'll keep on trying
I know I'll somehow get through
I know there will come a day
When I'll hardly think of you

4-14-77/RJH

© 7-31-10/RJH

## I Wish

I love you
So very true
I hope that you
Love me to

I love you So very true I always will No matter what you do

I love you More each day I wish I were there So you could hear me say

I Love You

8-28-09/RjH

#### I Wish I Could Be That Man

You say that your the big sister Some of your friends never had They say you're a friend When they need someone to listen You hope one day Some man will want you as a woman Not a friend who listens But as a caring, thoughful loving woman A woman who wants marriage A woman who wants children A woman who wants a man to love her Not a part time love You've already had that But a man to love you and stay by your side All through the night to greet a brand new day To hold you in his arms As the hours tick away I wish I could be that man How I wish I could be that man

2-21-78/RJH

## I Wish I Could Tell You

I wish that I could tell you
That I'm over you
I wish that I could say
My love for you is through
But that would a lie
Because I still care deep inside

5-25-78/RJH

© 7-30-10/RJH

## I Wish I Had The Answers

I wish I had the answers
To the questions that you ask
I wish I knew the future
Like I know the past

I wish I could find a way To tell you that I care But the get all tangled As they drift into the air

I wish that you would give me space Please, just let me be I'll say it, I don't love you So why do you love me?

11-15-05/RJH

© 10-23-10/RJH

## I Wish It Were Only Me

I could find so many reasons
That would make me stay
But I can also find many more
That tells me to walk away

So many times I just wish That it was only me I wish that I were all alone No one around to see

To see me when I'm angry
To see me when I cry
To see me when I give up
And not even want to try

There are so many days like this That I must admit There are so very many times When I would just like to quit

© 3-11-11/RJH

#### I Wish You Had Been The First

You are not the only one Who's ever held my hand You are not the only one Who's ever kissed this man You are not the only one Who's ever made love to me You are not the only one Who's ever helped me to see You are not the only one Who has said, I love you You are not the only one Who's made my wishes come true No, you are not the only one But how I wish you had been the first Because if you had been the first I know you would have surely been the last

11-17-77/RJH

© 8-7-10/RJH

# I Wonder

When I am away from you I feel so very blue I always sit and wonder If you feel the same way to?

#### I Wonder If

I think the time has come For us to say goodbye I know it won't be easy It will probably make us cry

For so long we shared so much What ever life brought our way Yet we both somehow survived As we lived through each day

But now I don't think we can Survive what lies ahead But know the love I feel for you Will never be completely dead

It's just that circumstances
Will dictate the course we must take
Although it may not be of our choosing
It's still going to cause our hearts to break

I know the time has come For us to say goodbye I wonder if it can be done Without tears leaving our eyes

# I Wonder Why?

I gaze at a rainbow across the sky
I stare at the moon way up high
I watch the rain as it falls to the ground
I wonder why you're not around

I watch the tree's blow in the wind I wonder do I have a freind I watch the sun as it starts to rise I wonder why love makes us cry

9-3-06/RjH

## I Would Be All Right

I lay in bed Alone at night Something is wrong I don't feel right

I close my eyes But I don't see you It's always someone else Whose face comes shining through

Every night I see her face As I lay staring at the ceiling When I think of her I always get this warm feeling

As I lay in bed All alone at night If you were here I would be all right

#### I Would Understand

I know right now you hate me I don't blame you a bit I hope someday you'll find a way To forgive me for what I've done

I tried to be your friend
I did that fairly well
But when we started loving
That's when we discovered hell

My intentions were not to hurt you But hurt you I did I know saying I'm sorry Won't erase the hurt and pain

If I knew of a way how
To take the pain from you
I'd do it in a heart beat
But I know there is no way

Maybe one day down the road You'll find room in your heart To forgive me for all the things I did to cause pain

But if you never forgive me
I would surely understand
Because I know what I did
Were not the actions of a loving man

5-5-78/RJH

© 7-23-10/RJH

## I Wouldn't Know What To Do

I tell you that you're BEAUTIFUL I tell you that you're FINE I tell that you're SEPCIAL I mean it every time

I tell you that you're WONDERFUL I tell you that you're SWEET I tell you that you're the GIRL I had always hoped to meet

I tell you that I'm HAPPY Whenever I'm with YOU If you said we were OVER I wouldn't know what to do

1-19-09/RjH

submitted 10-16-16

## I Wouldn't Want To Try

I could never love someone new No one could ever replace you Loving you Is all I ever want to do

Other women caught my eye
But I never wanted to try
I just couldn't bear
To be the one to make you cry

My love for you has been so true Everyday seems brand new Loving you I know will always do

Living life without you
Wouldn't be a pleasant thing to do
I know that it's true
So I wouldn't even care to try to

© 7-2-11/RjH

#### I'D Be Next To You

So many nights I see you
When I close my eyes to dream
You are always there
Or so that's how it seems

I always see your face Shining through the night It always makes me smile Because I know things are alright

Sometimes I know I reach for you Because my dreams seems so real But when I put out my hand There's no one there to feel

I wish just once this dream I dream Could somehow come true I know for that to ever be I'd have to be lying next to you

© 12-4-10/RJH

## I'D Like To Tell Someone

My pain is silent
But it runs deep
As deep as a river
With secrets to keep

My pain is constant It never goes away It lives inside of me Each and every day

This pain I feel inside
Is heavy on my heart
I'd like to tell someone
But I don't know where to start

Sometimes it makes me feel Like I'm going insane I know that now until forever I am destined to live in pain

© 10-2-10/RJH

## If A Man Would Ask

She lives her life in pain
She's never learned
To play loves game
She 's not looking
For stardom or fame
She'd gladly change her name
If a man would only ask her to

11-12-77/RJH

© 8-7-10/RJH

#### If Ever

If ever I need someone To tell my troubles to Would you mind at all If I called on you?

In times of depression When I need a friend Would you mind at all If on you I depend?

If I ever need someone
When I'm feeling insecure
Please let me know
If I can count on you for sure

If ever I need someone Can that someone be you?

9-3-05/RJH

## If I Said

If I said I love you Would you laugh at me Or simply look into my eyes Then say, you must be free

If I said I need you What would your reaction be Or would just respond I just want to be free

Without you I'm certain
That I would survive
I know that I would live
But I wouldn't really be alive

© 11-20-05/RJH

# If I Were

If I were to die tomorrow
I would not shed a tear
I'd have no regrets
My greatest joy in life was
The chance to love you

© 8-6-10/RJH

# If It Were Up To Me

Loving you is easy
When you come my way
If I had my choice
I'd love you everyday

We'd stay in bed and pass the time Making love and drinking wine Loving you comes easy That's all I have to say If it were up to me You'd never go away

5-23-78/RJH

© 7-23-10/RJH

## If That's True

Does this goodbye mean
That you and I are through
Well if that's true
From me to you
Thank you for the screw

2-14-78/RJH

Copyright 7-22-10/RJH

## If That's Where You Want To Be

I want so much to have you Always next to me That's the way I hope That it can always be

It would not be to show you off
So people know that you're with me
It would be because I love you
With me, you'd always be free

I don't want to own you
Or show you off for people to see
I want you right beside me
If that's where you want to be

© 5-19-11/RjH

## If There Wasn'T

Think how lonely
Two people would be
If there wasn't a you
And there wasn't a me

You give me cause to celebrate You never make me wait When it come to loving you I'll never hesitate

If you could be me
And if I could be you
Then you would know why
I love you like I do

#### If You Believe

If you think you can
If you do believe
Then know in your heart
That you can achieve

If people say you can't
If in you they have their doubts
Don't listen to their words
Show them what you are all about

Show them that you can Show them that you will Put yourself on display Show them you have skill

But don't you worry none For some will never believe Because you see in their lives There was little they achieved

7-31-08/RjH

# If You Need

If you feel the need To have to shed a tear Fear not my love For you I'll be near

If the days make you weary You burdens too much to bear If you ever need me Just call and I'll be there

If you need a hand to hold
Just to know someone cares
Just reach out for mine
For you it will always be there

12-30-05/RJH

#### If You Think

If you think I don't miss you You had better think again So many times my minds drifts back Then I start to remember when

You and I first fell in love
The day that we first kissed
The time that you went away
I didn't know that I could miss

Someone so very much
The way that I missed you
Every time I heard your name
I didn't know what I would do

Soon you would return
Back to where you belonged
My heart felt so very good
I felt our love was so strong

Now once again you've gone away But this time I feel That you won't be coming back How will my heart ever heal

9-3-05/RJH

© 9-3-10/RJH

#### If You Were Here

The warmth of a summer breeze Caresses my face
It feels as soft and gentle
As your hands upon me

The sweetness of your voice Rings gently in my ears Like a Sunday church bell It always sounds so good

When your sweet lips kiss me It always makes my heart smile You make the birds all sing The skies all turn to blue

Every day that you are near
That is a perfect day
I know my days would stay this way
If every day you were near

6-10-10/RJH

# If You'Ve Found

Loving isn't easy
But it sure is fun
Especially if you've found
That very special one

5-25-78/RJH

© 7-30-10/RJH

# I'Ll Always Be Back For More

You know I love you baby I have from the start You're the only woman Who lives inside my heart

Every time we make love
It's better then the time before
You're the only one
Who keeps me coming back for more

I know there are probably others Who could please me to But none of them could take me To the places that you do

You never leave me wanting You please me through and through That's the reason why babe I will forever love you

# I'Ll Be Along In A While

So much to learn
So much to see
So much to know
What do I want to be?

Someday I'll love Someday I'll grow old Someday maybe My story will be told

But I'll go slowly
I'll take it easy
For I am just a child
I know the world will wait
For it all will take me a while

11-15-05/RJH

© 10-1-10/RJH

# I'LI Cry

Now it's time to say goodbye
If you don't cry neither will I
But if I see a tear
Fall down from your eyes
I'll give it my best try
But I know I to will cry

4-18-09/RjH

# I'll Live Life My Way

Life has many ups and downs
It feels like I've felt them all
Just when I thought I had it made
That's the time I'd fall

I would do things my way
No matter what people would say
But it seems that some people
Will always stand in your way

They will make a suggestion
Then tell me it's for my best
They'd also tell me to my face
How much smarter they were then the rest

When I would state my point of view They'd jump up and say I'm wrong Listening to them over and over Was like a worn out song

I swear to God, I've heard it all Everything they had to say But I've only got one life to live I think I'll live my own way

11-14-09/RjH

#### I'll Meet You At The Gate

When I get to heaven
I hope that I can see
You standing there by the gates
Waiting just for me

You'll already have your wings
Mine I'll have to earn
I know it will take time
For there are lessons I must learn

I must learn to be more patient And to be more understanding But what I must learn most of all I can no longer be demanding

It's so much different here in heaven
Then it was back on earth
On earth we all had an expiration date
Starting from the day of our birth

Now when that date would come Only God was the one to know We just lived from day to day Until it was time to go

When that day did finally arrived
The journey was short and fast
If there's one thing we learned on earth
It was that nothing seemed to last

11-1-17/RjH

# I'Ll Never Wonder Why

Sometimes I've won Sometimes I've lost But no matter what I stayed the course

My heart has ached My eyes have cried I still believe in love I'll never wonder why

So many times
I've played loves game
So many times
I've felt the pain

But I know one day Love will come to stay Then my heart will sing Every single day

11-13-05/RJH

© 10-23-10/RJH

## I'M An Angel

I heard the church bells ring

I heard the organ play

I saw the stain glass windows

As I flew overhead

I heard the preacher ask

Does anyone know

Why these two people

Shouldn't be married today

I was an angel in the sky

It should have been me down there

As into her eyes I'd stare

Then slowly slide the ring

On the finger of her left hand

Her and I together

As husband and wife we'd stand

But we will never be

Because you see

I am now an angel above

Flying around with wings of love

No longer thought of

But she is happy

That's what really matters

Maybe now my ashes

She will finally scatter

Spread them out in the open sea

Now and then have thoughts of me

I'll be her guardian angel

As she walks through life

I'll watch over the woman

Who I wanted for my wife

I'm in heaven through no fault of my own

I was waiting for a train

It started to suddenly rain

As the train pulled into the station

I was nudged forward a bit

The next step I took was a slip

I grabbed onto someone for help

He lost his grip

I went under the train

Now my ashes Are all that remain

1-23-07/RJH

# I'M Glad She Stayed

I thought of giving up
I thought of giving in
I never want to go back
To a past that has already been

I thought I'd throw in the towel My fight has reached its end An obituary to myself I though I would send

I thought that I would tell love I've finally given in I guess I wasn't born to love Because in love I've never been

I might as well end it all Because there is no use All love does is baffle me Then keep me completely confused

I figured this would be the way
To finally move on
What's the use in trying?
When all reasons for trying are gone

But then all of a sudden
There appeared a face
When I first noticed her
I thought she looked out of place

Her beauty was breath taking
Her voice as soft as a summer day
A smile that told me
Love could be coming back my way

Suddenly I realized
She's who I've been looking for
I told myself that I could
Love her for a lifetime or maybe more

The first tome we were together She whispered, I love you I held her close to me I said, I love you to

It seems like many years have passed Since that fateful day I'm so glad she came my way I'm so happy she decided to stay

© 6-8-10/RJH

# I'M The Reason Why

Looking back
I now see
Our problems were
Caused by me

My love for you faded Like a setting sun Maybe too quickly The end had come

I think the reason Has to do with age I know as we mature We turn life's page

It's not like our youth As we hurry along But as we grow older We want to belong

We want someone to love
As the years pass us by
But like all things
Sometimes the years just fly

What we have in our hands Doesn't always stay Sometimes love grows wings Then just flies away

Why does love seem to fail When it's love we seek How what we all want Seems so hard to keep

© 11-5-10/RJH

# I'M Thinking

I'm thinking if I were with you
I'd now exactly what we'd do
We'd be making love
Holding each other so very tight
As the day turns into night

We'd spend the night together Hold each other the whole night though Wrapped in each others arms

I'd wake up so happy
Because I'd be with you
And if you wanted to
We could make love again
Or just lay together
Until another day comes to an end

8-23-09/RjH

#### I'M To Blame

Where do you begin When you break another's heart What should you say Where do you even start

Of course you say, I'm sorry But does that replace the pain That you caused someone else When you know you are to blame

In their heart you know
The pain will live forever
Because you took from them
A reason to trust you never

You caused so much anguish
Unnecessary pain
You gave someone reason
To not want to participate in loves game

You hope with the passage of time The wounds will somehow heal You hope again they find love A love that will be real

4-17-10/RJH

#### In A Nick Of Time

I was feeling lonely not doing fine But you came along in a nick of time

I lost my words nothing would rhyme But you came along in a nick of time

I traveled through life without a dime You bailed me out in a nick of time

I thought that love would never be mine But your heart came along in a nick of time

A love like yours was so good to find You came along in a nick of time

If it weren't for you I'd have lost my mind But you saved me in a nick of time

I no longer need a pick up line You came along in a nick of time

Love was so hard to define You came along in a nick of time

I'm so glad your in this life of mine You came along in a nick of time

12-2-09/RjH

## In Common

We have so much in common Sometimes I can't believe But I hope this feeling Is never going to leave

We both like the same foods
We both like the same beer
When it comes to something new
There's no much that we fear

We like the same kind of comics
We like the same movies to
But I have to tell you
There's no one I like more then you

© 12-11-10/RJH

# In Love With You

Today I was thinking About the two of us Wondering why when it comes to you I make such a fuss

It came to me quickly Exactly why I do The reason is because I am so in love with you

9-5-08/RjH

# In Memory Of My Friend Rip Greg

I met a man
Who became my friend
I'm glad to say, it stayed that way
Until the very end

5-6-17/RjH

# In Need Of Something

I have real bad behavior
I keep looking for a savior
I'm filled with hostility
I long for some tranquility
My life is an agitation
I'm always seeking salvation
Most times I am so depressed
Myself I always second guess
Sometimes I'm suicidal
I feel that I'm entitled

Mood swings and changes
My mind rearranges
It seems the pills I take
Just don't keep me awake
Maybe it's better that I sleep
Then my sanity I'll keep
I really wish I had a clue
So then I'd know what to do
People drag me down
I end up on the ground
Can somebody help me stand
Because I don't think I can
Stand here on my own two feet
Because you see I'm mentally beat

I need to just get some rest
I just can't pass this test
That life just throws at me
Can't anybody see
I don't want to be here
Can I be any clear
My eyes are getting drowsy
This life I live is lousy
I don't want no more pain
I want to end this game
I declare life the winner
Mark me down as the sinner
Tell the world I tried my best

#### Now it's time to get some rest

I think I'll take all my pills So I can feel all those thrills I'll just lay down right here Wait for the angels to come near To carry me back to home To a peaceful life I've never known But please when I am gone Everyone please carry on Don't you stop to weep for me Let everything just be As it was before I already knew the score So live your life to the end Don't let doctor's try to send You to places you don't want to go To them and their pills tell them no No more pills will I take I hope tomorrow I don't wake

12-4-09/RJH

# In Our Lives

Its strange how in our lives
So many people come and go
Some leave lasting memories
While other we never got to know

7-28-07/RJH

© 8-28-10/RJH

# In School

When I was young and went to school I learned my lessons well But in school they never taught me That love could be so swell

12-19-05/RJH

## In The End

In pain we laughed In love we cried Through it all We always tried

In the storm
We found hope
Always a way
We could cope

In the sun
We found despair
But never once
Did we care

We always believed Faith was never gone We found a way To carry on

We'd lose a battle Now and then But we'd win the war In the end

11-17-2009/RjH

# In The Morning

The days seem so lonely
Without seeing you
I've been wondering to myself
Exactly what I'll do

So last night I decided
To just keep missing you
I know again when I see your face
I'll still love you true

Because when it comes to loving You're the only one I desire In a world moving fast You always slowly light my fire

You are full of surprises
You like to dress and then tease
But most of all I must tell you
You surely know to please

There's just one dream
I hope comes true
That would be to wake up
In the morning next to you

© 8-5-10/RJH

# In The Performance Of His Duty

Killed in the performance of his duty That's all the paper said He took an oath, he took a job For doing both he's dead

Each day was a busy one Going from call to call Doing the best he could Always, giving his all

But one night in the darkness there lurked a stranger He thought he was on a mission against oppression Tonight was the night he would kill a cop To him, this had become his obsession

So he got his evil chance When he saw a uniform of blue He took aim, and pulled the trigger There was nothing the officer could do

He died in the performance of his duty
That's what the paper said
But what the paper failed to explain
Was that a husband and father are now dead

In the performance of his duty
Bullets struck him down
The only thing to remind us
Is the badge shaped headstone in the ground

6-16-06/RJH

## In The Shadows

For too many years
I've lived in the shadow of love
Then you came along
You gave me a shove

So out of the shadows
Pushed into the sun
I was saved from dispair
And you were the one

So I must thank you For the love you brought my way I hope I give to you What you give to me each day

10-21-07/RJH

## In You

Many years of searching Have finally reached an end In you I found a lover But more then that, I found a friend

I can tell you anything
I can tell you all my dreams
I can tell you all my fears
You can always tell me exactly what they mean

The gentle way you hold me
When we are alone
In you I found love and happiness
In you I found my way home

1-19-12/RjH

#### In You I Know

I see you from afar
My heart begins to pound
Of course I know why
The pounding is love's sound

That's the noise it makes
Each time you come into view
It always pounds
Every time that I see you

Would I stop it if I could Probably not The pounding lets me know Just what I have got

Hopefully this love is here to stay Hopefully it will last forever Hopefully as time goes by It will just get better and better

So every time I see you
My heart begins to pound
In you I know exactly
What it is I found

1-24-2006/RjH

#### In You I See

In you I see so many things
I see the trees I see the flowers
I see a summer rain
I see the passing of the hours

I see hope for tomorrow
I see yesterday restored
I see in you that life
With me will not be bored

I see the mid-night sky
I see the stars shine bright
I see a harvest moon
I see peace and calm tonight

In you I hear music
Every time you speak
In you I see hope
In moments I feel weak

In you I see life Living everyday In you I see all that's good Please, don't let another take it away

9-27-05/RJH

## **Indeed**

I sat and read her poem
'I'm a Lucky Duck'
It sounds to me like you have
A true love that needs no luck

A lucky duck you are
I see it in your words
It sounds like truth and kindness
Are the words most often heard

If that's the case then you are So very lucky indeed A life of love and happiness Just what all people need

10-15-17/RjH

#### **Intimate**

You and I naked standing together Wrapped in each others arms You feel me as I become aroused You take me by the hand You lead me to your bed You softly whisper in my ear Love me baby Like I've never been loved before The lights go out The fire starts It will burn through the night Then you and I Will be awakened By the morning sun The loving we shared last night Has once again begun

3-2-07/RJH

# Into My Life

You came into my life
Very unexpectly
You opened many doors
You helped me close a few
I left my troubles far behind
I owe it all to you

You helped me to understand
The past must be left in the past
Now I can clearly see
Just how much you cared

You opened many doors for me You helped me close a few Now I'll spend my life Loving only you

# Is Justice Really Blind?

You say the justice system
Is very fair and true
But I don't believe it
Especially from you

Because when you have money Freedom can be bought That is a simple lesson Early on I was taught

If you have great wealth
There's much you can achieve
Because without money
There's little reason to believe

That justice is really blind And the law will treat you right All these thoughts come to me As I sleep in my cell tonight

(5-20-11/RjH)

#### Is Love's Door Closed?

Lately I've been thinking Wondering out loud If it's alright to miss you The way I miss you now

My days and nights run together Like water colors in the rain My heart had been hurt before But, it's never known this kind of pain

I've had lovers in the past
Who have told me goodbye
But looking back I can say
Not one of them ever made me cry

But this time it was different For me it was plain to see You are the only woman I ever let inside of me

I love you more then anyone
I've ever loved before
I'm hoping that you'll tell me
On us, you haven't closed love's door

06-26-09/RjH

Submitted 3-28-14

#### Is There A Place

Is there a place Where all is good? Where people live Like they should?

Is there a place Where no one hates? Is there a place Filled with faith?

Is there a place Where love is alive? Where people exist And always thrive?

Is there a place Where no one kills? Where living life Is still a thrill?

Is there a place Where people stand? Shoulder to shoulder Hand in hand?

Is there a place Where religion doesn't matter? Where myths and beliefs All get shattered?

Is there a place People can go? To live their life Peaceful and slow?

Is there a place That can be found Where love and friendly people Are always around? Or maybe I'm just dreaming Maybe I've lost my mind Believing that a place like this Would exist in the present time

11-4-10/RJH

#### Is There Justification?

Is there justification
For this on going war
Can anyone explain
Just what we're fighting for

We know the politicians
Always have their reasons
But their explantions
Are never very pleasing

There are politicians
Who want the war to end
To the President
This is the message they send

But it seems all their talking
Is falling on deaf ears
I know no one imagined
We'd be there this many years

I think the time has come For all of us concerned It's time to bring the troops home Look at all we learned

To never again charge ahead
Without a complete plan
That including starting a war
Then knowing how to bring it to an end

6-3-08/RJH

### Is This You?

I hate the way I look
I hate the way I feel
I hate the way I know
That my hate is real

I hate the way some people Seem to get all the breaks I hate the way I don't have What it seems to take

I hate the way some people Never seem to lose I hate the way it seems I never get to choose

I hate the way some people Think they know it all I hate the way those people Never seem to fall

I hate so much in this life Sometimes I cannot see Because I am so filled with hate I sometimes even hate me

4-11-07/RJH

#### Is You

Can I spend the day with you? Then can we share the night? I promise as you sleep I will hold you tight

Before you close your eyes
To put the day to rest
I just want to love you
To give you all my best

Loving you would be so easy Because I'm so in love with you You know there isn't anything For you I wouldn't do

I want to love you forever
I hope you know by now
Because I know in my heart
It will happen somehow

So, please always remember
These words I speak to you
Because one day you're going to see
All the things I say come true

I'll always pledge my heart To always be true Because the only one I want to love is you

1-19-09/RjH

## It Always Comes Back To You

Women do you know
Just what you mean to me
You are the only one
My eyes need to see

Sure I may look at others
But it always comes back to you
For no one has ever given me
All the joy that you do

The special way you hold me When we're making love You are the only woman I constantly think of

You are the only one
On my mind both night and day
Deep in my heart I believe
That it will always be this way

© 1-7-11/RJH

### It Caused The Tears

I remember all the places Where we use to go I remember all the spaces Where we always let love show

The memories we shared
Will last us through the years
The fact our love couldn't survive
That what brings the tears

9-1-05/RJH

© 9-2-10/RJH

## It Isn'T Only You

Life is a struggle Every single day It seems new obstacles Always get in the way

Just when you
Things are going fine
All of a sudden
Something else is on your mind

If it isn't something personal Then it has to do with money Life at times can seem to be So stressful that it's funny

Just when we think
We've got it made
Then realize something else
Has to be paid

Suddenly an unforeseen bill Shows up in the mail When it does, the money is short It never seems to fail

Or a family member
In a financial jam
Comes to you
Holding out their hand

You feel they think of you
As some kind of bank
But when you helped them in the past
You didn't even get, thanks

Then one day on your way to work You start to hear a strange noise The car must go to the shop You really have no choice If you put it off much longer You will pay even more It's better to get it fixed now It's nothing to ignore

So you see each new day Brings another challenge or two Everyone is tested It's not only you

1-31-07/RJH

© 9-24-10/RJH

### It Reaffirms

The morning sun burns away the fog I see you slowly come into view It only reaffirms the love I feel inside for you

You stand there in the sunlight You look like an angel to me Every time we meet again You set my spirits free

The only thing I pray for
Is that somewhere down the road
You always be there for me
To have and always hold

I will always love you
That you can count on
The love I feel inside for you
I promise, will never be gone

So I hope you'll always love me To want me there with you Because loving you a lifetime Is all I'll ever want to do

© 6-15-07/RJH

#### It Was Me

My heart started crying
Because you are gone
It will be hard but I know
That I must move on

The years we shared together
Have passed us like a blur
I wish I had you back
So things could be the way they were

In my heart that's what I want
But in reality I know
That you'll never return to me
Because of the love I didn't show

The times I should have said,
That I loved you so
I didn't speak a word
It's not like I didn't know

I know it was my fault No one else is to blame What we shared long ago Can never be the same

So maybe it was good That you said goodbye Maybe I did deserve To be left behind to cry

My heart started crying
Because you were gone
But at least I know I'm the reason
That together we'll never move on

4-30-07/RjH

#### It Was Never Mine

The smile has left me face My heart wears a scar I will no longer ever see The beauty of a falling star

Sadness rules my day From morning until dark Inside I no longer feel The magic of loves spark

I'm not sure what happened Or where I went wrong I use to be a rock But I'm no longer that strong

To me love seems like a burden
That I carry all the time
The one thing that's for sure
Is that love was never truly mine

12-22-11/RjH

# It Will Always Be This Way

I said goodnight to you With sadness in my voice I didn't want to leave But I really had no choice

The night was getting late
The stars they shined so bright
And being there with you
In my heart I know was right

But you said, it's time to go
For you had to get some sleep
You said to me as I walked away
Make sure, in your heart my love you keep

I turned to you and I said Your love is safe with me Because in my heart I know This is where you'll always be

9-7-15/RjH

## It Will Happen To Many

What happened to the memories That were yours and mine Somewhere they've gotten lost With the passage of time

There was a time that I remembered Falling in love with you I would always relive the memories Of all the things we use to do

But it seems through the years Things aren't as always clear I see you here next to me But, were you always this near?

It gets harder to remember People and things from my past Sometimes I will remember But the remembering doesn't last

I see so many people
That I don't seem to know
But when they see me
They all say hello

When these people call me
They all seem to know my name
I don't know who they are
My memory is just not the same

It seems to be getting worse As the years take their toll Or is it just a fact of life That I'm getting old

I think I know what's wrong with me It's not just that I'm an old timer I think I may be in the grip Of that disease they call Alzheimer's © 11-4-10/RJH

# It Will Happen To Us All

The one thing we can't escape
Is when our life reaches the end
Family and friends hearts will be broken
They will soon slowly mend

It takes time to recover
It takes time to believe
That there will come a day
When the heart will no longer grieve

It doesn't mean you've forgotten
The one who has passed away
It just means you've accepted
Death will soon call on us all, one day

6-21-17/RjH

### It's About You

I like to spend my time Writing a poem or two They could about me Or they could about you

I'll write about the world Different things I see Sometimes I'll also question Why certain things must be

I question why we fight
In a war that can't be won
I write about the parents
Who have lost a daughter or a son

I question the politicians
For the dumb things that they do
Do they really represent
The wishes of just a few

They'll always be things to write about I know this to be true
But my most enjoyment comes
Why I write about you

© 6-9-07/RJH

### It's All About You

I count the hours
Until I'm with you
Thoughts of you
Are never few

You start my day You end my night Imagines of you Are always in sight

I daydream I fantasize When I miss you I close my eyes

I'm so in love with you I hope I'll always be Forever in my heart You'll always be with me

3-26-09/RjH

## It's All Up To You

Thinking back I remember How it use to be Will it be the same way The next time you see me?

Will your arms reach for me
To want to hold me tight?
Do thoughts of me
Creep into your dreams at night

Do memories of days gone by Still live inside your head? Or would you rather that it be That memories of the past be dead?

How happy would you be
If I were in your arms some how?
Would your lips speak words of love
Or just stay silent now?

Would a smile cover your face From cheek to shining cheek? Would you have anything to say Or would you rather not speak?

For me it would be easy
I'd hold you so tight
Remembering all the times
Holding you close at night

I would want to love you Like I never loved you before I'd stay awake all night Hoping to love you more

I'd pray the star's would guide us The moon would be our light But you see it's all up to you If we share the night 4-16-2006/RjH

# It's Alright To Be Alone

I must face reality
There's no one out there for me
I look all around
Couples are all I see

I think to myself
Is this how it's supposed to be?
Everyone else has someone
Everyone except for me

For so long I wanted someone
But now I've given up
The days are quickly passing by
I'm no longer a young pup

I always imagined myself One day married with kids Now when I think of the past It will be memories of things I did

I'll have no one to hold me On a cold winter night I'll have no one to kiss When I turn out the light

They'll be no one to greet me As the morning sun awakes They'll be no one around For evening strolls to take

They'll be no one to whisper
Gently in my ear
They'll be no one to say
Those magic words we want to hear

So, as I live my life
I am truly happy alone
Do I need someone else around
To make my house a home?

I have all my poems
Plus, the one's I've yet to write
Instead of having someone to hold
My words keep me company each night

8-28-09/RjH

### It's Because Of You

I'm able to cope
Because there is hope
As I carefully maneuver
Life's slippery slope

I learned to care
With you I share
I now know love
Is more then a stare

I learned about feelings
I learned about love
With heavenly guidance
Sent down from above

I'll love you through every season You always give me reason You make my life so pleasing Forever in you I'm believing

I hope that you understand You've made me the man that I am When it comes to loving you I'll always do all that I can

© 6-9-11/RjH

#### It's Been A While

I know it's been a while Since I last saw you I miss you so much I don't know what to do

It seems like an eternity
Since we've made love
It hurts so much
Because you're all I'm thinking of

Just to feel you close to me Like we use to do Just to do the things to you That you know I love to do

The softness of your feel As you hold me close You always give to me A love nobody else knows

I can't wait for the day When again we'll lay together Naked you and I That's when all will get better

12-30-09/RJH

### It's Good It Didn'T Show

You thought about it for a while You weren't sure if you should The more you thought about it The more you thought you could

He was someone special You didn't want to lose Now it was decision time So now you had to chose

The more you thought about it
The more you felt you shouldn't
The longer the thoughts filled your head
You were convinced now you couldn't

It's good you never said a word It's good he didn't know It's good the love you felt inside Was love you didn't let show

3-1-2006/RjH

# It's Never Easy

The words will not come easy
As we prepare to say goodbye
It's going to be difficult
But I'll give it my best try

Please know how much I loved you Please know I always will The time spent together Was a lifetime of thrills

But now the time has come For both of us to go our own way Knowing we can't change things Knowing together we can't stay

### It's Over

Maybe the time has finally arrived For you and I to say goodbye I know when you read this You will ask yourself why?

But just think for a minute I'm sure it will come to you You will not change my mind No matter what you say or do

What we shared together
Was special from the start
But I think we'd be better off
If you and I just part

So many days pass us by When we don't see each other You were such a great friend But you were an even better lover

We have so much in common That, I can't deny We make love too infrequently That's one of the reasons why

I need to be with you
More then I am now
But I know that just can't happen
No way, no how

I know you try your best
To see me when you can
You've tried so very hard
To come up with a master plan

But every time we make plans
Something always gets in the way
I know you're not to blame
For the way things don't work out each day

There are other factors
That always interfere
Just when I think I'll hold you
My chances disappear

Because something else comes up
To get in our way
I get disappointed once again
So, this game I no longer want to play

This thing called love is over We can't fool ourselves no more It's time to go our separate ways Each, to find something more secure

10-7-2006/RjH

# It's Up To You

I read the words you wrote
The things you has to say
I'm here to tell you
I'll be here for you each day

You don't want to lose me I read that loud and clear But don't you worry baby For you I'll always be near

The last thing I'd ever do
Is to let you slip away
My love for you grows stronger
With each passing day

So I want you to know
That I'll always be there
But it's up to you
If you always want me near

### It's You I'LI See

I gaze up to the heavens As I marvel at the stars Wondering to myself Just where you are

It seems like forever Since our paths have crossed Not being with you I now realize my loss

I never thought that it would matter Whether I was with you or not But now that I'm not with you My heart is in a knot

I feel like the life in me
Has somehow been sucked out
I now live a lonely life
Filled with so much doubt

The stars give me a feeling
Of peace and tranquility
They also represent a sign of hope
That one day again, it's you I'll see

7-12-09/RjH

#### I've Been

I've been saving all my love For a woman just like you Now that I have found you I want to love you true

I've been saving all my words For that certain someone Now that I have found you Writing, once again is fun

I've been saving all my kisses For a love so sweet Finally you are the one Who has swept me off my feet

I've been waiting to find
That special woman for me
Because inside I know
How difficult I can be

All the things that I've missed All the love I've been missing I needed someone to help me live Instead of just existing

I am so glad you are the one Who came to steal my heart From this day and for ever I pray that we never part

3-26-09/RjH

# I'Ve Hurt Her Once Again

Every time I see her
My heart comes alive
Every time she goes away
My heart slowly sighs

I know how to turn her on I know just what to do I make my move She won't refuse

Once again I'll hurt
When it's time for me to leave
I know that as I walk away
I'll feel her tug at my sleeve

But it never makes me stay Or makes me turn around I know that as I walk away Her tears fall to the ground

7-28-2006/RjH

### I'Ve Never Forgotten

I've never forgotten
Where I came from
I've never forgotten where I've been
Because I know for sure
I don't want to live there again

I grew up on the east coast Summer rains and winter snow Believe me the hard times In my mind will never go

I'll never forget winters so cold That trying to get warm Was never very easy Even with the clothes I'd worn

There wasn't enough heat to go around Many things had to be shared Going outside in the falling snow Well, we never dared

Because of what I never had
Is why I'll not forget
Though I must admit my life's been lived
With very little regret

I left the east coast and did well Today I have all I desire But every once in the while I get that burring fire

To go back east and revisit
My childhood once again
To help keep me grounded
To help remind me
Of all I did not have back then

7-20-08/RJH

#### I'Ve Watched Love Fade

I've watched love fade Like a setting sun I remember the day It had all begun

It wasn't that long ago
When my heart felt the twitch
You really got to me
You made my insides itch

I haven't felt like this For many many years In all of my life I've never Cried this many tears

I've watched love fade Like a setting sun I was a fool to think That you were the one

12-23-05/RJH

### **Jersey City**

When I think back to my youth I can still recall
The people I grew up with
I honestly liked them all

We'd pass the days hanging out Listening to music and sports When it came to playing the games We were all self taught

Some could throw, some could run Some could hit the ball real far Most of us one day believed That one day we'd be a star

We may not have been that good But we never refused to play We were always playing something On those long summer days

Stickball, kick the can and sometimes tag This was how we passed the days Doing so many things Having fun in different ways

You see when I was young Electronic games did not exist So back in my youth Those were things we didn't miss

So we'd do things to pass the time So many games we played Through the years the memories In my mind have always stayed

BUt what made them special Were not just the games It was the people I grew up with To this day I remember their names Rickey, Bobby, Dom and Andy Just to name a few I think of them and I wonder What they all went on to do

Each had their own talent
We all had to find our way
To one day make a living
As we lived from day to day

We knew all the people
Who lived in the neighborhood
Some were rude and mean
But almost all were good

Right there on the corner
Of Greenville Ave and Scott
We'd be there in the winter time
Also in summers that were so hot

You see that was the corner Where we would all meet It was there we tasted victory Along with some bitter defeats

Back then we didn't think much
Of what was ahead down lifes road
We figured we'd always be there
With a story to be told

But some moved on and married
They had a kid or two
Some moved out to the country
Where the air is fresh and still smells new

Others went and left the state Somewhere else to find a job I'm sure that for a few of us Life at times was somewhat hard

I know as long as I live

Where I was born is no longer pretty But in my heart there's a special place In my hometown of Jersey City

11-28-06/RJH

# John Lennon

It was on a cold December night
When word spread throughout the land
That for some unknown reason
Someone shot and killed the leader of the band

December 1980/RJH

#### **Journal**

Here's book for you to write
Down your feelings every night
Just write down what's on your mind
It won't take you too much time
Keep a record of what you went through
Let others know what you had to do
Years from now when you're old and grey
You can look back and you can say
I had to fight this thing called cancer
Deep inside of me I held the answer
I had a heart strong and true
I kept my faith to help get me through

May 2009/RjH

Submitted 3-21-14

## Joy And Cheer

You always pick me up You never let me down You always wear a smile I've never seen you frown

You're always close at hand You're never far away Even when you're angry In your heart love will stay

You make me so happy
Just by being you
You make loving you the best
Because of the little things you do

If the time should ever come When you grow tired of me Please just let me know it What is, will no longer be

But the friendship that we've built Will remain strong through the years Because having you in my life Bring me nothing but joy and cheer

1-17-79/RJH

Copyright 7-22-10/RJH

# Just Call It A Day

It's been such a long time Since I've heard from you I'm feeling so lonely I'm not sure what to do

The nights drag on forever
The days are not much better
I feel as though my life has been
Put through a giant shredder

I feel like I'm falling apart
Or slowly going insane
I just never believed
That love was meat to be a game

But now I am realizing
It's a game I no longer want to play
So I'll just say goodbye to you
Then we can just call it a day

8-13-09/RjH

## Just Forget Me

The pain is hard
To overcome
When you know your heart
Has been undone

The hurt just seems to linger
Like a tooth ache that won't go away
The love you just lost
Was the love you thought would stay

Now you sit there thinking to yourself Exactly where you went wrong Knowing that once again You're going to have to be strong

You tell yourself this is getting old
If this is what love is supposed to be
I hope the next time around
Love does me a favor and just forgets me

10-24-09/RjH

# **Just Getting Better**

The memories that we've built Will always last forever I'll always love you baby As life with you gets better

You're a strong and powerful woman Who can stand on her own The love between you and I Is the best love I've ever known

The memories I have of us
Will forever live on
The love I feel inside for you
From my heart will never be gone

Even though some days may pass When we don't see each other Every time I think of you It's as my wife and lover

7-2-06/RjH

# Just Happened

The love we shared just happened It was never planned But because it did happen I am a happy man

2-5-2006/RjH

## Just Loving You

Would it be all right
To spend a night with you
Do you think that's something
That you'd like to do?

Would it be all right
To make love through the night
Laying there with each other
Holding on so tight

Then when the morning comes
If you want me to I'll leave
But I think you'd want me to stay
Because in our hearts we do believe

That each other has finally found
Just what we've been looking for
I can't think of anyone else
I want to see walk through the door

I'd promise my love to you
To never ever be untrue
The searching for me is through
I want to live my life just loving you

© 4-10-10/RJH

#### Just Me Alone

Walking down these lonely streets
In the dead of night
The wind blows, the rain falls
The street lights light my way

Cars speed by but never see
The shadow on the sidewalk
I walk along in silence
For there's no one there to talk

So many things run through my head Round and round like a ferris wheel The cold makes my body numb It helps to ease the pain I feel

I have no desires theres nothing I want I have no place that I have to be As I walk along the darkened street Stray cats are all I see

I could be at home right now But then I think what for There's no one there to talk to No one ever comes to my door

It wasn't very long ago
When her and I shared a home
But that happiness and good times
To me are no longer known

So now it's just me alone
To walk throught life each day
Believe that if it were up to me
I'd never live my life this way

Walking along the lonely streets
While the rest of the world is sleeping
It helps me keep my sanity
It's better then sitting at home weeping

6-3-10/RJH

# **Just Right**

It's not too hot It's not too cold A perfect day To have and hold

The sun is out Clouds are seen It's still a day To sit and dream

© 8-28-10/RJH

#### Just To Let You Know

I wanted you to know
That I miss you so
Your are always on my mind
No matter the time
I dream of you through the day
That's how I pass the time away
At night when I'm alone
No sadder time is known
Because you aren't there
Into your eyes I cannot stare
But I know it won't be long
I just have to be strong
For very soon you'll be next to me
Then my happiness will be easy to see

6-8-10/RJH

## Just What I'm Going To Do

As you stood there talking
I couldn't help but see
That way that I was looking
When you looked back at me

I could sit and look at you
Oh, probably forever
People think I might get bored
But that would happen never

Your face to me is soft and warm Your body thrills me so I know you may not agree But I know what I know

What I desire in a woman You have them all and more Because of you I found out Exactly whom I'm living for

I was put on this earth
To share my life with you
If it's left up to me
That's exactly what I'm going to do

11-12-09/RjH

### **Just Your Voice**

I don't need that magic touch
That you somehow posess
I don't need your pretty face
For my hands to caress
Just to hear your voice when I'm down
Is all it takes to pick me up off the ground

1979/RjH

#### **Kent State**

You sprayed us with your mace You hit us with your clubs You knocked us to the ground You treated us like thugs

You brought in the National Guard Soldiers not much older than I You armed them with weapons As helicopters circled in the sky

You came onto our campus
Then you shot us down
When the smoke had cleared
Four students lay dead on the ground

Most people were so terrified They were afraid to move They didn't know if the guards Were still in the shooting groove

Fear and panic filled the air Students on the run None of them knowing If they could be the next one

When it finally calmed down
The carnage was clear to see
Four students dead others wounded
I thought in America we were free

But on that day in May (1970) Under a burning sun So many of us wondered If freedom was lost or won

The demonstration was because We didn't like the Vietnam War Too many soldiers dying We were questioning what for We just wanted the war to end That's all we were looking for But they came onto our campus They started their own war

It wasn't many years after this There was a so called peace The fighting came to an end As Americans had to retreat

But who can claim victory
When so many lives were lost
I if the price both sides paid
Was really worth the cost

11-20-05/RJH

# **Kent State Shootings**

Who can forget that tragic day The year 1970, the month of May

The National Guardsman's poised on a hill Their rifles aimed, ready to kill

Gun fire soon filled the air People screaming and running everywhere

The Guardsman's were shooting at will People afraid to stand still

Gun smoke drifted in the air Bodies were scattered everywhere

Four students lay there dead Others wounded by the flying lead

By now the cops were moving in People were asking, where had they been?

Untrained soldiers with loaded guns Killing peoples daughters and sons

Many people wondered what gave them the right To move against the students with that much might

Why did they shoot into a crowd like that Knowing the students wouldn't shoot back

The students were armed with picket signs
But I wondered who committed the crimes?

The students were marching against the war What were the guardsmen's even there for?

A demonstration that took a bad turn I wonder if any lessons were learned.

From the events that took place that day When four college students were blown away

11-11-71/RJH

## Kiss On My Heart

Here I was today
Thinking about you
It's the nicest thing
My heart could ever do

I try to remember that smile That's lights the world I'm in I always remember the last place That you and I had been

I close my eyes and hear you Your voice tender as a song I sing along with you Our love forever strong

I whisper that I love you You say, I love you to I say, each day with you Always is brand new

I want you to know
That no one has ever shined
Into my life the way you do
A love I thought I'd never find

So remember that your kiss Is edged upon my heart There it will stay forever Whether near or far apart

4-25-06/RjH

# Lady Special Lady

Lady special lady I think you're really fine Lady special lady With you I love sharing time

Lady special lady No one could take your place Lady special lady You move with style and grace

Lady special lady You're like a morning sun Lady special lady You'll always be the one

Lady special lady
I love you all the time
Lady special lady
I'm blessed that your love is mine

11-20-05/RJH

## Last One For The Road

You raise your drink
You tap your glass
You say one for the road
Well that last drink you take
Could truly be your fate

5-25-78/RJH

© 7-30-10/RJH

#### Lean On Me

Here I was thinking You didn't want me around Now I feel so low Lower then the ground

You can cry on my shoulder You don't even have to ask I never think of that As even being a task

I wish I could be there
To hold and comfort you
To wrap my arms around you
That's what I want most to do

You could cry your tears
I wouldn't mind at all
There is even a chance
Mine to would start to fall

But that wouldn't bother me
If it helps to get you through
After all there are times
When we must do, what we must do

Sometimes just sitting and crying Can help relieve the fear I would love nothing more Then to be the one who's near

So anytime you need a shoulder To lay your head upon I wouldn't mind at all If it were me you leaned on

11-24-09/RJH

# Learning The Hard Way

I found out the hard way That losing is difficult Because what I feel for you Are feeling I always felt

It's not that I didn't love you It's that I didn't know how I wish I had the chance To prove it to you now

I think when we lose someone you love It's so that we can learn Another lesson in this life As another page we turn

10-19-08/RjH

# Learning To Love Yourself

I know that love has found you That I do believe But I know it doesn't mean That you are going to leave

I know the love you found Is there inside of you Learning to love yourself Is the greatest thing to do

I feel before you can love another You must first care for you For if you cannot love yourself In life, you'll very few

7-13-09/RjH

# **Least Expected**

So many times I've heard it said Love comes when least expected The only thing I know for sure I'm so happy we connected

Why it was you I'll never know
But that's something I'll never question
I'll love you for all time
I say that without hesitation

The roads we travel during our lives
Take us in many directions
But the road that we are now on
Is paved with love and affection

5-15-07/RjH

#### Leave Us As We Are

The hour is getting late It's time that I must go I can't let my feelings For you start to flow

I know that you are married You vowed your life to him For you and I to get involved Would truly be a sin

I know that you care for me Just like I care for you But I know walking away Is the right thing to do

You are so very beautiful So much fun to be around But I know that we should not act upon These feelings feelings that we've found

So I will just say good-bye Let's leave things where they are Had we met some other time We could have wished upon a star

### **Lessons Learned**

We've both been hurt We've both been burned But look at the lessons We both learned

We found out Nothing is for sure That even sometimes Love is not secure

12-6-06/RjH

# **Let's Pretend**

If on the street
We ever meet
Let's pretend
Love didn't end
For a while
We'll wear a smile
Even though the pain
Is still the same

5-8-78/RJH

© 7-23-10/RJH

#### Life

Go where your heart leads you
Give advice as well as taking it
But never think you're always right
Admit defeat as well success
You won't be the first to lose
You certainly won't be the last
Don't be consumed with what other people do
You don't live their life
They do not live yours
Don't be afraid to love
Don't be afraid to give your heart away
You never know when you'll receive one in return

9-23-83/RJH

### Life Alone

Alone all night
Alone all day
I wonder if
It's supposed to be this way

Alone when I'm up Alone in bed All by myself Not a tear is shed

The outside is empty
Devoid of anything for me
I always look around
But there's nothing to see

Alone is the way My life's been lived No one to care No one to give

So I wonder all the time
Was life meant to be lived alone?
Or did I miss someone along the way
Who could have made my life their home?

© 2-11-11/RJH

### Life Lived

All I can say
To one and all
Life's been fun
With much to recall

I've tasted all Life had to give I would not Want to re-live

All the bad
I had to see
Good memories
Live in me

I weed out the bad Like most others Hide me head Beneath the covers

Blinded by what
I don't want to see
I know there are others
Just like me

So a fond farewell Is what I'll say Life's been great Lived day to day

6-30-12/RjH

### Life Long Lovers

I want to take you to a place That's soft, warm and romantic I want to see your pretty face On a billboard that's gigantic

I want to hold you close to me As we dance the night away I want you near so you can see That my love will never stray

I want to take you home with me So we could love the night away Wrap you in my arms and be The man who gets to love you everyday

When the morning sun comes out We'll be naked under the covers In your mind I'll leave no doubt That you and I will be life long lovers

12-27-05/RJH

© 8-28-10/RJH

#### Life's Problems

I often times wonder
How do we keep going
As we try to hide
The pain we know that's showing

The problems that we face Sometimes makes us want to quit But deep inside we know That won't slove all of it

Time once again is the healer Like it is for many things That's probably the reason We know we'll eventually win

No matter what the burden No matter what the pain This thing that we call life Is forever an on going game

Things will and do get better
In no time at all you'll see
What had you down a week ago
Is gone and now you're free

12-21-09/RJH

# Lifting Weights

Use light weights
Do more repetitions
That will give you
A better definition

7-20-10/RJH

## Like No Other Woman

You make me feel so comfortable You put me at ease You calm my soul You take control Like no other woman ever has

7-10-05/RjH

#### Like We Use To Be

Riding along in silence
Nothing left to share
Maybe we said it all
In the beginning
Back when we both cared

The silence can be deafening
The feeling have all but died
One day we'll look back and say
At least we gave it a try

Whenever we are together I wonder who you are I spend my days wondering How it ever got this far

I know we could point fingers But what's the use to blame Love like life is real It's not some silly game

But in my heart I know
True love we'll never see
Now we have to find a way
To be on our own like we use to be

1-30-12/RjH

### Little White Pills

It comes in a little bottle Sixty pills at a time It seems when I take them They make me feel so fine

I always lay on the bed As the room takes to flight As I start to take off I know it will be a wonderful night

No more pain to deal with I'm floating high you see The little white pills in the bottle Always seem to set me free

6-5-10/RJH

### Live

Enjoy the sun, enjoy the flowers Enjoy each day you've got You never know when the day will come When you find that you have not

Live each day to it's fullest
Live each day like it's your last
So you'll have no regrets
When the time comes for you to pass

5-9-09/RjH

#### Live Life

Some people call me laughing boy Some say that I'm a clown Until you've walked in my shoes Please don't put me down

Some people worry 'bout growing old But that don't worry me In fact I hope that old age Is something I get to see

Some day when I'm old and grey I'll look back on what I've done I can face the world and say
My life has sure been fun

Forget your disappointments
They'll vanish in the air
But when they passed out happiness
I hope you got your fair share

None of us ever know When we will be gone Hopefully we leave behind Something that will live on

We all want to be remembered
In one way or another
By friends we made along the way
Or by a father, mother, sister or brother

11-25-05/RJH

#### Live On

I hope that when You talk with me In my eyes Love you can see

Thats all I feel In my heart Whether near Or, far apart

My love for you Always grows That's something I Want you to know

There is no other Quite like you Only you can do The things you do

You make me happy Just knowing that The love I give to you You always give back

So always remember From this day on Forever in my heart You'll always live on

### Living In Hell

Just what you're going through I really have no idea
But in my heart I know
To me it is so clear

My love for you knows no end All it does is grow In this life of mine I want it to always show

I know I tell you often
Just what my heart is feeling
I see that without you
I just stare at the ceiling

I close my eyes and see us
I feel my heart rejoice
If I lay here very quiet
I can almost hear your voice

I must say I like the silence Probably more then I should When it came to love There were things I never understood

Now that you have left me
I have time ti sit and dwell
It's just now that I'm realizing
What life is like in hell

6-20-09/RjH

### Living In The Moment

Inside it's safe and warm
Flames dance in the fire place
They cast a shadow on the wall
They cast a light upon your pretty face

Outside a thunderstorm rages
Loud claps of thunder break the silence
The rain batters against the window
It sounds as if the world will end

But that doesn't matter to me
Because I'm here with you
Our bodies wrapped around each other
Loving, is all we're going to do

We want the rain to continue As we watch the fire glow Feeling deep inside our hearts That our love will always grow

For the first time in a long time
We both feel so alive
Knowing exactly what was missing
Knowing with others we couldn't thrive

As the rain continues to fall
Day break begins to occur
I lie awake, she's fast asleep
I feel this good because of her

I wish I could find the words
To express the love I hide
I'm not sure how to say them
So they remain locked inside

But one day soon I'll let her know
The things that I want to say
But for now I'll say nothing
Just cherish the moments that started yesterday

7-21-07/RJH

© 8-20-10/RJH

## Living In The Now

I will not stand in judgement of you As we all have a past What we share right now I want to see it last

I have no right to question you Or ask you things you've done The past is far behind A new day has begun

So I will always love you Regardless of your past What you did in your younger years For me will remain unmasked

12-9-11/RjH

### Living Life

The desire to be
The will to succeed
The patience to wait

Questions to understand Knowledge to learn Learn just to learn

Lose gracefully
Be humble in victory
Never cheat just to win

Comfort a loser Congratulate a winner Recognize all participants

Have class Have style Always remember where you came from

Be proud of your accomplishments Own your failures or short comings Never brag or boast

Some people win Some people lose Sometimes we don't get to choose

4-25-09/RjH

submitted 10-15-16

### Living Life With You

Laying there just talking With you close to me It always makes me happy As happy as can be

But what makes it even better Is knowing that one day That's how you and I Will pass the days away

You see, I don't need much
To make me a happy man
Just being close to you
Just being able to hold your hand

I hope you feel the same way
As I'm feeling to
Because I know that my life
Will be so wonderful spent with only you

12-109/RjH

### Long Distant Wishes

Here's wishing you a joyous day Filled with love and fun Hoping that your happiness Lasts long after this day is done

May happiness and love
Consume you all year long
As you go through each day
May your head be filled with a happy song

Remember that I'm thinking of you Each and every single day May all the love I feel for you Always flow your way

May all your days be sunny and bright May the night find loved one's near May your heart always be filled with love May you shed one less tear

12-25-2009/RjH

## Look At Us Today

Look at us today
Acting like strangers
It wasn't that long ago
When you and I
Shared the same bed
We were in love
Or at least we thought we were
At least back then we talked
Look at us today
Passing each other on the street
Without even saying hello
Looking away from each other
Look at us today
How sad it is in every way

12-6-06/RjH

### Look In The Mirror First

Try not to be judgmental About what other people do I know you wouldn't want Anyone doing that to you

Always try to put yourself
In their place if you can
Maybe then you'll realize
That criticism should not have begun

So before you judge or ridicule Or put others down Take a good look in the mirror To be sure no flaws are found

8-1-08/RjH

### Looking For An Answer

Everyone is looking
For peace of mind
Often hard to find
In these troubled times

Trying to make ends meet
When prices are on the rise
Some people just can't take it
You can see the fear in their eyes

The people we put in power From our state to Washington D.C. They say they're looking out for us But that I've yet to see

What I see are politicians
Who care about themselves
Of course their life is easy
While the rest of us reside in our own hell

11-9-10/RJH

© 11-5-10/RJH

## Looking For Fun

I didn't mean to make you cry
I didn't want to hurt you girl
I wasn't looking for love
I was just looking for fun

But then something strange happened I began to fall in love with you I was only looking for some fun Falling in love, I didn't want to do

I'm sorry if I hurt you
I hope you can forgive
I hope you have a great live
As you move on to live

My heart is feeling empty
I thought you were the one
But then you told me
You were only looking for fun

5-23-78/RJH

© 7-30-10/RJH

## Looking For Love

I've been searching for love Going on far too long Once I thought I found love But I turned out to be wrong

Oh, it's true I loved her But she didn't feel the same So there I was all alone Again, lost in loves little game

I know that somewhere out there There's someone just for me But I'm afraid I might miss her Then, we'll never get to be

4-15-10/RJH

### Looking Forward To A Better Day

Even though we hoped it wouldn't end It's better to leave then to pretend

Why go on living a lie What we need to do, is say goodbye

There was a time I loved you so But that love is no longer there you know

The love that you once felt for me Is love that I no longer see

Sure it will hurt and cause great pain But it's better then driving each other insane

Pretending to be in love when you're not Takes much more then we've both got

So I wish us luck as we go on our way Hoping tomorrow will be a better day

9-7-05/RJH

### Losing A Mother

Even when you know someone is going to die
It still hurts so very much
Especially when it's someone
Your whole life they have touched

For as long as I can remember
She was always there
Every day of my life
She showed how much she cared

Death is something we all face It's one thing in life that's for sure She was always there to guide me She always made me feel secure

But now the time has come For me to say goodbye The pain in my heart Will be seen by the tears in my eyes

I know it's all right to morn the loss Of someone who gave me everything I'll now sit back and remember The way my life with her had been

I'll think of her each and every day
No matter where I'll be
For she is the reason I am
As she's the one who gave birth to me

So I'll cry, I'll be sad but thankful Remembering all the good times we got to share It will make me happy because I will know That she knew, just how much I cared

12-1-09/RJH

## Losing A Parent

In a bed he lays
Family all around
His eyes are closed
He makes not a sound

The end is just minutes away His final breath not yet taken He'll not make it another hour Many hearts will be aching

He slowly fades to the other side As they say, he's almost home His family left to deal with A hurt and pain never known

# Losing At Love

We all get bruised
We all get burned
Hopefully it's a lesson
That we'll all learn

7-27-07/RJH

#### **Lost Forever**

She use to give me kisses
Each and every day
But things started changing
Soon, her kisses went away

I asked, what's the matter? She says, oh nothing dear But I feel we're miles apart When we use to be so near

Gone are the evening conversations
The love making in the bed
I know things are changing
But not a words been said

Could it be we've outgrown
What we use to feel
Could it be that love has died
And the reality of it all seems so unreal

We cannot even bring ourselves
To talk it out face to face
Maybe neither one of us
Wants to live with the disgrace

That the life we use to share
Has crumbled to the ground
We know our love is lost forever
Never again to be found

9-3-05/RJH

© 9-3-10/RJH

### Lost Inside Of Me

I spend the days missing you
I spend the nights alone
I spend way too much time
In a mental combat zone

Too many thoughts of my past
Still linger in my mind
The many things that frighten me
I think of all the time

I know there's something wrong with me I know I'm not the same So many times I sit and wonder Could I really be the blame?

What happens to many people That wind up in my position Is that when we try to explain No body seems to listen

The shrinks have all the answers All you have to do is ask them They have no idea at all About my mental mayhem

What's wrong inside my head Can't be fixed with a pill It may take years to heal As my fight is all uphill

© 12-11-10/RJH

### Love

It fills the heart with joy
It fills the souls with meaning
It can make you feel
Like you've never felt before
When you get just a little bit
You want it more and more

### **Love And Loneliness**

Loneliness fills my soul
When you go away
The love I feel will always stay
Then when you return
The loneliness goes away

8-26-77/RJH

© 8-6-10/RJH

#### Love Can

Love is grand, love is fine Love is with us all the time

Love will start then love will grow Where it begins we'll never know

Love can fade, love can die Love can make you just sigh

Love can come and slowly grow Love for all we should show

Love can conquer, love can destroy Love is used by some like a toy

Love can burn and hurt so bad Love can make you very sad

Love can grow and shine so bright Love can get you through the night

Love can drive you to the brink Broken love can drive you to drink

Loves emotions are so plenty Loves benifits are so many

Love can last for a lifetime That's the love I wish was mine

11-22-13/RjH

### Love Can Only Get Better

How long has it been?
I know we both can say
That we still love each other
To this very day

I know the way I feel
Probably will never change
The love I feel for you
Inside me will remain

I still get that special thrill When you come into to view The only one I've ever loved To this day is you

Every time I see you
My heart starts to pound
I can feel a shaking
In my feet on the ground

No, it's not an earthquake Or something from above It just happens to be The wonderful power of love

I know what I feel right now
Can last forever
What a beautiful thought
Knowing, love can only get better

11-20-09/RjH

## **Love Comes Unexpected**

Take your time don't hurry There's time to love don't worry

Don't try to rush things along Love will show itself to be strong

Like most times it arrives unexpected When it does you'll be ready accept it

All the times you were looking
All the fantasies you've seen
None of them will compare
When you find the person of your dreams

© 3-1-06/RJH

#### Love Gone Bad

I have this place where I go
To chase the blues away
I sit at a table, I'm more then able
To face another lonely day

There are no tears left to fall My pain has slowly died All I can do, is think of you Knowing, I really tired

But sometimes they say, we try too hard Things are the way they're going to be I gave my all, all I did was fall Because you no longer love me

It's taken some time but I'm over you
I have finally moved on
It took me some time, to realize you're not mine
All the love that we shared is gone

I hope you're happy, I will be one day Hopefully we'll both find love With somebody new, who's not like you So it's you I'll no longer think of

© 6-18-11/RjH

# Love In The Evening

Lying by the fire
Watching the flames
Dancing on the log
Our naked bodies
Pressed close together
As love fills the room
Music is softly playing
Gently I keep saying
I love you, I love you

1976/RJH

© 8-14-10/RJH

## Love Is

Love is the smell of a summer rain Love is a heart that's true Love is the look I see your eyes Love is a sky deep blue Love is a song that never ends Love is the oceans roar Love is a road that never bends

11-29-05/RJH

Love is an open door

### Love Is A Smile

Love is a smile on her face

Love is the way she holds my hand

Love is the way she says goodbye

Love is the way she says, hi

Love is her soft and tender kiss

Love is the look in her eye

Love is a feeling so very strong

Love is a never ending song

8-26-77/RJH

© 8-7-10/RJH

#### Love Is Alive And Well

The rain begins to fall As we lazily walk along The trees our only shelter Under the dark and rainy sky We have no worries We have no cares We have no place to be Expect, where we are now Here beside each other Walking holding hands Just two people In love To share life and love together We know we are on solid ground No one could come between us We please each other More then we've ever been pleased before Our love is alive and well Living Inside the both of us

9-8-08/RjH

#### Love Is As Beautiful

Love is as beautiful as a blooming flower

Love is as beautiful as a spring shower

Love is as beautiful as a tall oak tree

Love is as beautiful as the wild sea

Love is as beautiful as a bird in flight

Love is beautiful under God's moonlight

Love is as beautiful as a star filled sky

Love is as beautiful as the clouds that drift by

Love is as beautiful as virgin sand

Love is two people hand in hand

Love is beautiful so I hope you see

I'm very glad love found you and me

11-25-05/RJH

# Love Is Many Things

Love is beautiful Love is kind

Love is wonderful

Love is great to find

Love is not me first Love is not, look what I've got Love is not a game Love should never be for naught

Love is warm
Love is comfort
Love is a heart aglow
Love does take effort

Love is not a sacrifice Love is not surrender Love should not be dismal Regardless of your gender

Love is strength Love is vision Love is something All should be given

Love is not only good times Love is not only passion Love should never be part time Hopefully love will be everlasting

Love, what a beautiful word Love sometimes is never heard Love should never be used Love should never be abused

11-10-05/RJH

© 11-5-10/RJH

# Love Is Right Tonight

The sky is covered With a blanket of stars Each one blinking Like a person's eyes

The moon is also shining So very big and bright The feelings I have inside Let me know I'm right

What could be more beautiful?
On a night like tonight
Then to be with the one you love
To being holding her so tight

© 3-1-06/RJH

# Love Is Speaking

When I am alone Felling lonely I think of you My one and only

The loneliness Does subside My happiness I can't hide

Once again You've eased the pain Once again you've made Me whole again

All my pain and loneliness All my doubts and fears They all seem to blow away When ever you are near

You softly take my hand
As we go off to bed
The room goes dark
Love is speaking, but not a word is said

#### Love Just Sometimes Dies

What happened to the days? That was once filled with love I wonder where they've gone They are all that I think of

Her chestnut hair would blow wild From a soft summer breeze She was always here with me Love came to us with ease

But as the years passed us by I noticed a change I could tell something was wrong For she just was not the same

I asked her, what was wrong She looked me in the eye Before she could speak She broke down and cried

She said, I no longer love you My love for you has died She tried so hard to hide it But it couldn't be denied

All our years together
Blown away like a summer sand
As I listened to her explain
I still didn't understand

I asked, is there another man Her reply to me was no She said the love I once felt I no longer feel to show

So she packed up all her things
So quickly she was gone
I knew that I would be alone
But I knew that I had to move on

Although it wasn't easy
I let her walk away
You see, I was still in love with her
It was the love I felt that let her walk away

So here I am wondering What happened to the days? When love was alive and well In so many different way

Some people search a lifetime Looking for that special one I thought that I had found her I thought my searching days were done

Will I look for another love? To help me light my way Maybe I'll just be alone For now and every day

© 11-20-10/RJH

## Love Me Now

I love you You love me Together I know Is where we should be

Please don't hesitate Please don't delay Don't say we'll make love tomorrow When love is at hand today

12-6-06/RjH

### **Love Never**

Love is good Love is fine Love never Seems to find

It's way to me No matter how hard I try Love remains elusive Just like a butterfly

3-27-10/RJH

### Love Never Takes A Vacation

Love never takes a vacation Love never takes a rest Love is alive every minute To this many can attest

The love we share right now It has never rested More then a few times It surely has been tested

But our love has survived That's so plain to see I guess it's just because I love you and you love me

7-28-07/RJH

© 8-20-10/RJH

#### Love No More

I remember when you told me That you and I were through I thought to myself What was I going to do?

You said, we were over
The best years had come and gone
You told me it was time
For your heart to move on

All I've been doing is crying
Since you said we had to part
Nothing has been right
Since you broke my aching heart

Nothing lasts forever
I know that to be true
But I thought my heart was safe
When it came to loving you

But I've learned the hard way How quick things can change Since you walked out on me I don't want to play loves game

You left me here all alone
Since you walked out the door
I know my heart won't hurt again
If I don't fall in love no more

10-20-10/RJH

# Love On A Winter Night

On a cold winters evening You're right here with me There's absolutely no where else That I'd rather be

There here with you in your arms
Softly kissing you
One of the things that we both love
So very much to do

As the evening grows later
We go off to bed
Once again you kiss me
We both know what lies ahead

© 1-21-11/RJH

# Love Once Made Me Cry

You don't have to tell me
The way that you feel
Your tears tell it all
I know they are real

You may not see me cry
But deep inside I do
I know the reason why
It's because I'm losing you

Now I'll never understand The what for's and the whys But I'll always remember How love once made me cry

# Love Passed Us By

You wanted love Well so did I We had our chance But it passed us by

To this day
I don't why
We weren't more serious
About giving love a try

Look at us today
Two lonely souls indeed
If we had only taken a chance
Tonight we'd both have what we need

8-1-07/RJH

#### Love Seat For Two

I wish that I were there
To share your evening
Being so in love
In my heart always believing

That I've found the one
Who my heart beats for
The one who gives me her all
I never have to ask for more

I wish that I were there
In your love seat built for two
The best part of being in love
Is because I'm in love with you

© 9-23-10/RJH

#### Love Shared

Love is two people hand in hand
Side by side together they stand
Love is two people kissing in the sun
Laughing, joking and having fun
Love is two people sitting near the ocean's roar
Love is the reason their hearts soar
Love is cheering the other when they're down
Love is a smile that can erase a frown
Love is keeping the other in your heart
Love lives on, whether together or far apart

1976/RJH

© 8-14-10/RJH

## **Love Still Lives**

I wish that I could say
That I'm over you
I wish that I could tell you
That you and I are through

But if I spoke those words It would only be a lie Because my love for you Still lives deep inside

6-21-06/RjH

# Love Will Be Strong

She's feeling down She's feeing bad Her heart is broken That's real sad

Yesterday he told her
That there was someone new
She feels her life is coming undone
She's not sure what to do

She was so in love with him She lived just for his touch But now she see's that to him She didn't mean that much

She's knows that she'll recover She knows life will go on She knows that true love Will not forever be gone

She knows that one day soon
Someone will come along
She knows once again love will bloom
She knows that once again love can be strong

7-28-09/RjH

### Love Won'T Be Denied

I look into your eyes
As you look into mine
We know we can't disguise
What we've known for some time

Your eyes say, 'I Love You'
My eyes say, 'it will be forever'
I know our love is true
As time makes our love better

You can see the heart
Through the windows of the eyes
In the heart where love starts
Your eyes show the love that won't be denied

10-24-06/RjH

# Love You Again

The first day that we met Seems like yesterday Yet I still feel inside What I felt that day

The first thing I will tell you Is how happy I have been If ever given another chance I'd fall in love with you again

Through the years together You've given me so much But the most important thing You gave me was your trust

You trusted me with your heart You trusted me with your love You are the only woman I constantly think of

I have tried to repay you By doing the things that are right Like holding you close to me As I gently hold on to life

I just wanted you to know
That you mean the world to me
Because every time I think of love
It's only your face I see

7-15-09/RjH

## **Loves Flame**

The flame of love Lit long ago Everyday it Continues to glow

It burns so bright For all to see That our love Guides you and me

It will burn Like an eternal flame Our love so steady Stays the same

© 11-23-05/RJH

## Lovin' You

Loving you comes so easy That, I must say If it were up to me I'd be with you every day

We'd stay in bed and pass the time Making love and sippin' wine

Yes, loving you comes easy That, I must truly say If it were up to me We'd make love every day

6-8-06/RjH

# Loving At The Wrong Time

Two adults who acted like kids
We fell in love when we shouldn't have
Two adults who acted like kids
Two adults who suffer like no kids ever did

2-18-20/RJH

© 8-14-10/RJH

# Loving You Again

I wish the night would find me Laying next to you I know the night will see What you and I will do

So soft, warm and tenderly
Two people warmed by each other
Just you and me baby
Underneath the covers

That would be such happiness
My life would be complete
Loving you baby
As we roll in the sheets

When the loving is over
In my arms you would stay
I would never leave you
I'd be there to love you again today

8-24-06/RjH

# Loving You...

The days seem so lonely
When I don't see you
The nights aren't too bad
Although, I'm still feeling blue

I miss your laughter
I miss your touch
I miss the woman
I love so much

I miss you in my arms
I miss you laying next to me
I miss your pretty face
When I open my eyes to see

I wish I could just reach out And feel you all the time But I'm happy just in knowing That your love is all mine

The days turn into months
The months turn into years
After all this time
I always want you near

3-1-2006/RjH

# **Luckiest Guy**

A long time ago I knew What I felt inside for you

I'm so glad we got the chance To be more then a passing glance

In you I found a love so sweet A love I'll never mistreat

Everyday I know that I Am the worlds luckiest guy

# **Lunching With You**

Enjoying a spring like day Just lunching with you I could not have thought of One better thing to do

Sitting across from you Enjoying the lovely view The park all around us Was almost as beautiful as you

Sharing a day together
Is just like heaven to me
Always by your side
Is where I want to be

As I watched you slowly walk away My heart began to cry Just about an hour ago We were both so sky high

But it seems there's always an ending To everything we all do But one thing that will not end Is me, loving you

© 2-3-11/RJH

# Magic

Our love was magic
But then so were you
It's so sad to believe
That the love we knew
We'll not know anymore

2-21-78/RJH

© 8-6-10/RJH

# Making Love The First Time

I gently took you by the hand As we walked toward the bed I could feel your grip getting tighter I could see hesitation in every step There was a sense of fear Because of the unknown She had never made love before But then, neither had I My heart was beating rapidly My hands began to sweat We lay down on the bed I took her in my arms Slowly our lips met Knowing that very soon For the both of us Our innocence would soon be gone

9-27-07/RJH

# May 21, 2011

I've heard the world will end Come this Saturday I wonder what I should do There's still so much to say

I guess those who know better You know, the one's who know it all They are the ones who predict That civilization is going to fall

So, I wonder should I worry
Should I be concerned?
That on May 21,2011
A dreadful lesson will be learned

(5-20-11/Rjh)

# May I Always Remember

All the good times that I've had All the bad times as well For even in the bad times There was always a lesson to learn

All the rain that has fallen into my life
All the sun that has shined as well
Always remembering that no matter what
Sooner or later the sun will always shine through

All the problems that I faced
All the problems that I didn't run away from
Always knowing, that all problems
Big or small can all be dealt with successfully

All the love that come my way
Good love as well as bad love
But never believing in my heart
That a bad love is better then no love at all

5-11-77/RJH

# May I?

May I make love with you beneath the bright moonlight? Then can we stay together all through the night?

May I always walk here by your side? May my love for you never ever die

May I tell the world of this new love I found? Please say forever, you always want me around

4-14-10/RJH

### Maybe Next Year

It's Christmas time once again War's continue to rage on I was hoping by this Christmas The war's would be all gone

But I guess it's wishful thinking
I feel it's something that will never be
To have a Christmas day
When the world is war free

So to those who fight the battles On distant foreign shores We know that your being there The decision wasn't yours

Hopefully the day will be calm S that everyone can pause To remember back to their childhood When you wait for Santa Claus

But I know that with the dawns early light You must get back to the task at hand Be ready once again to fight Be ready once again to make a stand

Maybe this time next year You won't be in a foreign land You'll be back home in America With the one's you love close at hand

12-25-07/RJH

# Maybe Our Dreams Will Meet

The day has come to an end The lights will all go out Lay your head on my pillow Release all your doubts

Gently close your eyes my love Drift slowly off to sleep Soon you'll be sleeping sound You'll not hear a peep

You may even dream some dreams As the night passes time I hope that if you do dream That your dream will meet mine

Together we can share a dream
Just like we share each other
Tonight we'll sleep and maybe dream
You and I, underneath the covers

9-5-05/RJH

© 8-28-10/RJH

# Maybe, Just Maybe

If getting hurt in love
Is a sign of growing up
Maybe, just maybe
I don't want to grow no more

2-18-78/RJH

© 8-14-10/RJH

# Meaningful

She's lying close beside me With her hand in mine There are no sounds at all As we are lost in time

She moves her head to kiss me
Our lips meet in the dark
I know that very soon
On loving we will embark

I wrap my arms around her Hold her close to my chest When I hold her in my arms I know I'm holding the best

Making love is beautiful
That, there is no doubt
Being in love is meaningful
That's what love should be about

7-31-2007/RjH

# Meant To Be

Of course I've made love before
I know that you have to
But I have to say in all honesty
It was never as good as it is with you

I hope that we haven't
Made love for the last time
For you have started a fire
That burns in this heart of mine

Holding you and loving you Are the best things on earth Nothing else in the world to me Has ever had this much worth

When our lips come together And our tongues collide It's so very plain to me That love just cannot hide

So I hope that you can see
How much you mean to me
I just hope that you can see
Loving each other was just meant to be

5-7-09/RjH

### **Memories**

The summer days
The winter nights
I held you in my arms
Are the greatest moments
My life has ever known

It seems when I'm with you You give me one more memory I just hope I've given you Memories like you've given me

5-9-78/RJH

© 7-23-10/RJH

# Memory In A Jewerly Box

There's a jewelry box I have It's like so many others It was a gift years ago From my now deceased mother

It has so many things inside Rings, tie clips and money But there's one special piece That I got from my honey

It is the most beautiful thing My eyes have ever seen So many times when I sleep About this piece I dream

I keep it in a little pouch So hands never touch it I know that it's for real It's not a counterfeit

People always ask me What's your most prized possession Sometimes I almost slip But I stop before I make a confession

Luckily I catch myself
Before I do reveal
Exactly what it is I have
I know it's safer concealed

I keep it in my jewelry box Under lock and key Believe me when I tell you It, you'll never get to see

© 11-21-05/RJH

# Missing Her

I'm finding out what Loneliness really means My tears have been falling Like that of a running stream

So went somewhere Very far away I miss her dearly Since she's been away from me

I wasn't sure if I knew How lonely life would be But now I'm finding out Since she has left me

I wish she could come home
I'd like her with me
But deep inside I know
That will never be

I patiently wait for the day When we'll meet once again But until that day Best wishes I'll always send

11-26-07/RJH

# Missing Love

Tonight I feel so lonely
Empty and depressed
I think I'll go to bed
Turn off the phone
Pull the covers over my head
Hide from the world outside

11-6-79/RjH

# Missing What Others Have

I reach out my hand
But I'm all alone
I long to feel a touch
A touch I've never known

I miss the kiss of a woman I miss that gentle touch I dearly miss the closeness That I long for so much

I miss telling someone Goodnight to you my love I always miss sharing The stars in the sky above

I miss saying good morning
Did you sleep well last night?
I miss coming home from work
Hearing someone ask, was your day alright?

I miss all those things
That I know other people take for granted
I hope one day all the things I've said
Can all happily be recanted

9-17-10/RJH

# Missing You

It's been so long Since you and I Have been together To make love I miss your feel I miss your touch I miss your body Naked So close to mine I miss hearing you say I love you As we make love I miss being happy That's how you made me feel I miss our bedrrom talks That we use to have I miss Laying bed Holding your hand But most of all I just miss you

12-30-09/RJH

# Mommy, Where's Daddy?

Mommy where's Daddy?
Why did he go?
Why do you cry Mommy?
What was that car with all the flowers on the back of it?
Mommy why was everyone all dressed in black?
Who were all those people who came to the house?
They kissed you on the cheek and said they were sorry
Why are they sorry Mommy?
Mommy why do we go that place every week?
That has a fence all around it and big rocks in the ground
What is that place Mommy?
You always leave flowers there
You always cry when we go there
What is that place Mommy?
Mommy where's Daddy?

1972

# More Each Day

As you close your eyes to sleep To dream the night away Please always remember My love is there for you each day

Though I may not see you
Or talk with you all the time
I hope you know it's understood
You're always on my mind

This heart that beats inside of me Is yours to have and hold I know you're handle it with care As the years make us turn old

You brighten up my everyday You light the night for me Loving you is so easy My heart glows for all to see

So, that's it plain and simple
Not much more for me to say
I love you with all my heart
As my love grows stronger each day

12-23-05/RJH

# More Happy Days

All the lies you told me Have caught up to you Right now I'm not to sure Exactly what I want to do

I do know one thing for sure There is no way You and I will ever Share another day

If you had been honest From the very start Then maybe today We wouldn't have to part

But now the time has come For us to go our separate ways I hope life gives to you Many more happy days

7-15-09/RjH

submitted 10-16-16

#### More Then I Could Give

I know that you deserved
More then I could give
But you took what I offered
Not once did you ever complain

A part time love can wear you down
Not physically but mentally
You wanted more then you were getting
You wanted more then I could give

You accepted the situation You handled yourself so well When we were together it was nice But I know you lived in hell

You wanted a man full time
Not what I was giving you
So yesterday you said goodbye
There was nothing else you could do

5-16-77/RJH

© 7-24-10/RJH

# More Then Loving You

I love you in the rain
I love you in the sun
I love you heart and soul
For me you are the only one

I love you in the summer
I love you in the spring
I love you in the winter
Because you make my heart sing

I love you every day
I love you every night
I love you all the time
You make my world so right

I love you in good times
I love you in bad times
The only thing that matters
Is that your love is always mine

I love you through all the changes That you have been through You see, nothing matters to me More, then loving you

12-24-09/RJH

### More To Me

The end of another day
As a peacefulness comes over me
Laying back with eyes closed
The inside of eyelids is all I want to see

It's been a very trying day
I ache from head to toe
But knowing that you're waiting here
Means more to me then you'll ever know

10-17-17/RjH

# Mother And Daughter

Please tell me what happened
What have I done wrong
I thought that as a mother and daughter
We had a bond that was so strong

But someway and somehow
We have lost our connection
Both of our worlds have changed
It's our pride we're protecting

Maybe I have done things wrong But my intentions were always good I know there probably were times When things were misunderstood

But tell me is that a reason To go and throw it all away When you and I both know We can build a better day

6-3-10/RJH

# Mothers Day 2006

I hope you have a happy day
The day that's named for you
I hope you have fun
And do the things you like to do

I hope the sun shines real bright All through the day I hope happy wishes Keep coming your way

I hope you get to do
Things that you desire
I know your love for your kids
Burns in you like a fire

So have a happy Mother's day
I hope you get all the best
I know your kids do believe
Their Mother outshines the rest

5-13-06/RJH

#### Music

Words and lyrics make a song For all who want to sing But for a song to be great Words are not everything

In fact a song can be great With no words at all Songs without words Are the I most often recall

Music to a movie or a TV show May have a catchy tune One that stays in your head One that never leaves soon

A song without words
Can be a big hit
But a song with words and no music
It wouldn't be a good fit

So you see you can have music But you really don't need words Can you think of a catchy tune That you recently heard?

2-15-07/RJH

#### Music Is Life

Songs that make us cry
Songs that have made us smile
Songs have taken us far away
If only for a while

Songs about today
Songs about our lives
Songs about our struggles
Songs about just getting by

Songs for everyone Songs for girls with broken hearts Songs that unite us all Songs that can cause us to part

Songs that never fade
Songs that give some people hope
Songs that can help us see
When we're living on that slippery slope

Song about tomorrow
Songs about the past
Songs about you and I
Songs that will forever last

4-23-14/RjH

#### Music Is The Medicine

Music is the medicine
That always seems to heal
We start to tap our feet
We like the way it makes us feel

Some people get up to dance Some people stand and sway While others clap their hands As the music continues to play

Music tells a story
For both young and old
Music that is considered the best
Soon gets turned into gold

The singers sing their songs
While people sing along
Together joined as one
Music can make us strong

2-10-12/RjH

#### Must We Be With Someone

What is happy?
Is it in the mind?
Or in the heart
How easy is happiness to find

Some people seem happy Ai least on the outside But if you look closer There are things they hide

They have their home and family Two cars in the garage To others they seem happy As they're living large

On the outside they are happy Their smiles light the way But a closer look may reveal Misery is their every day

She was told when she was young Find a man and settle down Soon they'll be children Running all around

You'll have your home You will be set You'll have a life With no regret

That's what she heard growing up
Because that's how it's always been
Here she lives with all that
She's waiting for the happiness to begin

The happiness they said she'd find She has yet to see She lives the same life day to day Wondering, is this really for me? She remembers years ago When she was single and free She thinks back to those days Pleasant memories they are to see

But back then she was taught
That we all need someone
Because going through live alone
Wouldn't be much fun

Finding that special someone
Is a challenge we all face
It seems many people just settle
With someone to share a space

So must we be with someone
To find our happiness
I may not have a wife and kids
But I feel there's not much I've missed

11-14-05/RJH © 10-23-10/RJH

### My Beauty

One day not long ago
We were strangers
We didn't even know
Each other existed

But soon I would feel
A strange new feeling
A feeling I hadn't felt in years
It was heart that you were stealing

At first you didn't sweep me off my feet You didn't have the looks of a beauty queen I knew you'd never be on the cover of Vogue But then again I would never be Playgirls centerfold

I never thought I'd get the chance
To love someone like you
When you came into my life
You brought with you a love so new

11-06-09/RjH

# My Boys (For Yvonne San Carlos)

Thank you God
For my beautiful boys
There are without a doubt
My hearts pride and joy

Each day they surprise me
With something they say or do
Life with them is so exciting
Everyday always something new

They say the best things in life
Are those we get for free
I find this to be true
With the simple joy my sons bring to me

2-24-2010/RJH

### My Colors

I wear the flag of my country
Because I live in the land of the free
It's America the Beautiful
Don't try to censor me

No one has the right To tell me I must hide The Red, White and Blue That gives America's pride

You've heard the old saying
That these colors don't run
Well I'm here to tell you
I am a native son

I have no intention
To push my colors aside
People have defended them
So many have even died

So for all you people out there Let me make this very clear There are many American's Who hold those colors dear

So to tell me I can't wear a shirt With the American flag displayed That is a form of censorship That in this country isn't played

© 5-6-10/RJH

# My Cure

When I'm feeling ill I don't need a pill

Just a touch from you That will usually do

When I'm under the weather Your loving makes me better

When I get a fever or cold
I just need you to have and hold

Medicine and pills are not my cure You are my healing power, that is for sure

1-11-06/RjH

Submitted 3-14-14

#### My Dad

It was the month of August Back in nineteen seventy two When my father was gravely ill There wasn't a thing anyone could do

I prayed every night to God
That a miracle would be found
Something that would delay
His final resting place in the ground

But it seemed the more I prayed The worse he got Then when I heard he died I froze, although it was hot

Now I see him in hos coffin Surrounded by many flowers I sat there thinking to myself What a way to pass the hours

Tomorrow he will be buried But I feel his story is untold He died at age fifty-one Now tell me, is that very old?

I saw the casket in the limousine Draped with old glory Another tragic ending To another beautiful story

As I stood by the grave My knees felt very weak I'm glad I didn't have to For I know I couldn't speak

The Pastor spoke his few words As I gazed to the sky All his words were lost To the tears in my eyes It was then it finally set in
That he was truly gone
But the memories I have of him
In my heart will forever live on

8-28-09/RjH

# My Darkness

In the darkness of my world
I find my own solitude
I can't let the light in
I don't want that interlude

I need to be all alone That's when I feel secure It's the solitude you see For me, that is my cure

I keep my doors always locked The windows covered to I separate myself from the world Because that's what I want to do

All I ask of anyone
Is to be left alone
I appear to be a prisoner
Locked here inside my home

It's not my house that contains me You see, it's really my mind That's what controls me All my waking time

(7-16-11/RjH)

# My Day Of Reckoning

As fragile as a light bulb Held in trembling hands The day that you left me That's how you left this man

I stood there silence For I could not speak My heart had just been broken I felt so very weak

I wonder what I'll do now
With no one here to love
I always thought my star
Would shine on from high above

But now it shines no more
At least not for me
My day of reckoning is here
The day I thought I'd never see

© 11-4-10/RJH

# My Dreams

The dreams I dream Get the better of me The dreams I see Never come to be

I dream too much This I believe My dreams don't fill Any of my needs

I need to sleep But never see Another dream There for me

Dreams are just that I never see them come true Has a dream ever Come true for you?

5-11-77/RJH

© 7-24-10/RJH

# My Eyes Say I Love You, Your Eyes Say Forever

My eyes say I love you Your eyes say forever Could this love we share Just keep getting better?

I love you with all my heart You're all I think about The love I feel inside for you I wish could just flow out

I wish the world cold see
What lives between you and me
I wish the world could see
That you make me happy as can be

Just spending time and talking
Being by your side
I know that life with you
Would be a wonderful and joyous ride

No two days would be the same I know that for sure But more then that I know Our love would be secure

With you I have no doubt What it is I feel I know the love we share Is a love so very real

Yes, I know this well
I can tell by the signs
That I always get from you
That let's me know you're mine

My eyes say I love you Your eyes say forever I know one thing for sure I will leave you never 12-4-06/RjH

#### My Father

I know he didn't have much But that didn't matter to me As long as he was with me I was always happy as could be

I know I took him for granted Every kid does the same But in my mind he planted That life was more then just a game

But on that August afternoon
When I learned that he had died
I know he left far too soon
I remember how much I cried

When I saw him in the coffin He seemed to be at peace It was at that very moment I realized his pain had ceased

He always had the answers
To any questions I'd ask
He knew so very much
Like who was under the Lone Rangers mask

I think of him so very often
I ask, why was he taken away
But I've come to learn the answer
So he didn't have to suffer another day

Now Lord, I don't if I should thank you Or cut you down with words But I guess you know what's best At least that's what I've always heard

I know he went to heaven
For his final resting place
I know when I get to heaven
That I will see his face

9-4-05/RJH

© 9-4-10/RJH

### My Favorite Dream

I've waited for this night
It seems like many years
Now that it's here
I'm almost moved to tears

Laying by your side
Spending the night with you
I can love you through the night
Then, in the morning to

I've often heard people say
That dreams never come true
But I have to say
My dream came true with you

All I ever really wanted
Was to share my world with you
Now that I have the chance
That's exactly what I'm going to do

6-29-09RjH

submitted 10-16-16

# My Feelings Haven'T Changed

The days are getting warmer Leaves are on the trees It was not like this When you first said hello to me

In between winter and spring
So very much has happened
The only thing that hasn't changed
Are the feelings I feel for you

Will those feelings ever change? I hope and pray they never will I feel in love with you long ago I hope you know I love you still

4-14-77/RJH

© 7-31-10/RJH

#### My Greatest Fear

On the inside
My hearts begins to cry
I'm trying to find a way
To tell you goodbye

I never thought
It would come to this
I never imagined
I'd lose your kiss

Out times together Indeed were magic Why do good times Always pass so quick

The passing years will hold
The memories that we've made
In my mind they will last forever
From my memory they'll never fade

The emotions that we shard Came right from our hearts I believe for that reason We'll never truly part

With life comes change I know With change we all grow With growth we all learn That we reap just what we sow

Please don't get me wrong
I'll treasure the times we had
I know that the happy times
Will always far out number the bad

You know I want what's best for you Because you deserve that much It will be difficult not seeing you It will be worse not to feel your touch You've been a part of me For so many years I know that I must go But I still can't stop the tears

I hope you know I'll miss you This makes me want to die I now must face my greatest fear That will be, to tell you goodbye

© 2-25-06/RJH

### My Heart Has Been

My heart has been lonely
Since you've not been around
It spends all of it's time
Looking for what can't be found

My heart has been crying Since you went away It sheds it's lonely tears Each and every day

My heart has been dying A new death each day It so much wants to see you In so many different ways

My heart will not just settle For anyone you see I guess it just can't forget How you and I use to be

It restless every night
When I try to close my eyes to sleep
That's because it misses
A love that was so very deep

6-22-09/RjH

### My Heart Is At Ease

I haven't written for a while I've had nothing to say But at least I can smile As I walk through each day

The reason for my grin
Is easy to explain
In love I'm going win
Whether in sun shine or rain

Since you came into my life My heart has been put at ease No more unnecessary strife No more trying to please

We take it day by day Sharing what we feel inside Words of love we always say Our feelings we never hide

Now my writings will increase As I convey the love I feel My feeling will not deplete Because my love for her runs so deep

11-4-10/RJH

### My Heart Is Somewhere Else

Lately things haven't been too good I have not been myself I'm fairly sure that the reason why Has to do with someone else

There's someone else that I love With all my heart and soul It is through life with her That I want to stroll

While I live with someone else My heart is far away It is this other woman That I dream of every day

I've never loved anyone
The way that I love her
Like a kitten in your hand
That's how she makes me purr

My only hope is that one day Her and I will get to see Just how great love can be When forever she'll be with me

7-16-09/RjH

submitted

10-16-16

### My Heart Speaking

I asked my heart the other day If her love is here to stay

It responded that, I do not know It all depends if I let it grow

If I feel it's good for you Then you know that's what I'll do

But if I feel that it's not good It will not grow like some love should

I think I know what's best for you
I know how you feel and just what to do

I have seen you give your heart away The feelings lasted only one day

So that's why I'll take control
To spare you heartache in your soul

I'll let you know when love is true That's the least I can do for you

12-24-05/RJH

# My Heart Takes Flight

Just before I close my eyes
To go to sleep at night
I always think of you
As my heart takes flight

My heart soars through the sky As it heads towards you It flies in through your window It knows just what to do

It lands upon your pillow As you sleep the night away It slowly beats for you Just like it does each day

12-7-05/RJH

### My Hometown

Jersey City is where I was born I woke up to see many a dawns

It's not a bad city, it was a place to give But there were many times it didn't forgive

The streets were tough, the winter's cold It's a city you can embrace, but one you can never hold

The streets will own and rule you There's not too much one can do

After some years you'll be ready to leave It will no longer have the things you need

That's when you know the time has come Because you and the city are no longer one

Now people grow up there and decide to stay But so many many more just go a different way

6-18-10/RJH

## My Life

Don't judge me
By what others do
You wouldn't want me
To do that to you

Special favors
I want none
I'll be indebted
To no one

I live my life The way I see No one has To live like me

Live your life
As you see fit
To no one else
Must you commit

5-21-10/RJH

### My Life Was For You

I see your picture Drapped in back So very bad I want you back

I remember how
It use to be
All the days
You were with me

We would always Laugh and smile We were happy All the while

But I can't erase That tragic night When the Lord above Took your life

We though you
Had another year
But here we are today
Fighting back our tears

We said, goodbye Under sunny skies Everybody there Had a tear in their eye

I'll never love Anyone new My life was lived Just for you

4-5-07/RjH

# My Life Without You?

You were lonely I was to My loneliness ended The day I met you

I never thought
I'd ever find
Someone to satisfy
This desire of mine

But satisfy me you did You still continue to How could I ever want to live My life without you?

10-29-08/RjH

# My Life's Greatest Fear

You reach out and touch me Gently you take my hand You whisper softly in my ear That I am your loving man

I love the way you hold me Whenever you are near Losing you my darling Is my life's greatest fear

3-3-08/RjH

# My Love Has Awakened

The love in me has been aroused For the first time in a long time I'm glad it's finally happened With someone as beautiful as you

1-17-78/RJH

© 8-13-10/RJH

## My Lovely

From head to toe
In between
I hope you know
You're the best I've seen

I wouldn't change Anything Please stay the same Like you've always been

I love the way
My heart smiles
To see you any day
I'd walk a thousand miles

Your body soft Your heart so warm I get lost In all your charm

I love to stare At your face No one can compare Or ever take your place

Remember the words
I speak are true
I know you heard me say
Just how much I love you

11-17-10/RJH

## My Loving Dog Jada

The pain in my heart
I know will pass
Because all hurt
Does not forever last

But sometimes I feel a pain
That I think might never heal
Because of the love in my heart
Because of the way death makes me feel

My tears will not stop from falling It's like I've lost control The pain inside runs so deep That it consumes me to my soul

I know I'll get through this
The best healer is time
But right now I hurt so much
With the pain in this heart of mine

© 1-26-11/RJH

### My Mask

You'll never see me smile You'll never see my tears You'll never see my laughter You'll never see my fears

This mask I wear helps to hide This person that is me My mask makes it's easy For me to be who I want to be

Who I really am
What I'm all about
I let no one in
My feelings never get out

My mask protects me From the world outside Right here in front of you I can so easily hide

4-14-10/RJH

# My Mind Has Found

In the day time I get my thoughts In the evening I write them down When they are all put together Another poem my mind has found.

1978/RjH

# My Mind Keeps Working

Nothing to do
Just wasting time
So many thoughts
Run through my mind

Ideas, wishes and dreams
They all come and go
Where my mind is headed
I don't even know

Some of my thoughts
May become reality
Only time will tell
So I must wait and see

Nothing to do
Just wasting time
But the time wasted
Is all mine

12-29-77/RJH

©8-6-10/RJH

#### My Mistake

I'm sitting here wondering
Just what you're doing now
Wishing there was a way
I could be there with you somehow

But I know that's not possible
I know it can never be
Even though inside I feel
That you may still have feelings for me

But sometimes things just happen That no one can explain There's no one who's at fault There's no one to blame

But lately you've been on my mind More then you should be I wish that just one more time It was you I could see

But now you are married
With your home and family
The one thing I didn't ask you
Caused loneliness for me

11-26-2009/RjH

#### My Most Trusted

So many times I wondered
What I was living for
Every new beginning
Brought another closing door

So many things just don't go right No matter how hard I seem to try But I start out every day brand new But I always ask myself why?

Now, I know we make our own breaks in life No one else is responsible for our loss But looking over this lifetime I wonder why I paid such a high cost

I lost myself a family
Then I lost a home
Now each night is the same
As I wander these streets unknown

I see no change in the future All I see is yesterday's everyday Just once I'd like to see things Somehow work out my way

But I feel inside this is a blueprint
Of how my life was supposed to be
Just when I thought I turned a corner
Another obstacle is there in front of me

I know the days and nights ahead Will soon be coming to an end But through it all both good and bad My faithful dog was my most trusted friend

3-4-17/RjH

# My Need To Thank You

I have so much to thank you for More then you'll ever know In my words people see That my emotions for you show

When I sit down to write Any time of the day So many thoughts of you Always come my way

Every time I think of you
The words just seem to flow
I know the reason why
It's because I love you so

9-9-05/RJH

© 9-4-10/RJH

## My Poems

I sit and write my poems
In a room all by myself
I find that I don't really need
To be with someone else

I am perfectly happy
Just being all alone
It's the most peaceful place
That I have ever known

I don't need someone to talk with To help me pass the time I am very content Being happy with my rhyme

My writing is my therapy That I use each day It soothes all my emotions It takes all pain away

5-9-09/RjH

### My Rebuilding

Caution everybody
I'm under re-construction
Or should I say
I'm being saved from destruction

It's the same ole me
But some things I must change
There are some parts of me
That must be rearranged

Through the years some things Have gotten out of focus I know I need to fix them Right now that is a must

I found some things to be What they really weren't I must now pay attention To make everything current

A couple of times my heart Has been taken for a ride As I traveled on the journey I had no place to hide

I had already committed
After I said, the words I do
It just seemed from that point on
My happy days were few

So now I'm getting a retro fitting I'm building up the walls
I want to be ready for anything
The next time I take a fall

The words I do will never
Be said in vain again
Because I know that I
Have been there and lost again

So I think I'll try it
On my own for a while
I know I don't need anyone
Just to wear a smile

Well I'm almost finished With the re-construction job To tell you the truth It really wasn't that hard

1-20-06/RJH

## My Rose And You

I went to my garden
To pick myself a rose
I found one bright red
That's the one I chose

I carefully cut the stem
I watched out for the thorns
I didn't want to get stuck
I didn't need to have my blood drawn

I took my fresh cut flower
I placed it in a vase
I placed it on the mantle
I truly was amazed

Right next to my rose
Was a picture of you
One beside the other
I see the beauty of you two

12-23-05/RJH

### My Son And Daughter

The angels all cried When the little boy and girl died The tears they cried fell to earth They watched over them since their birth The angels prayed both day and night Hoping the doctor's could make things right But it seemed the harder the doctor's tried All their efforts were denied They did all they could to help them live They gave all they had to give Their little bodies was just too weak From the beginning their outlook was bleak But still the doctor's gave their all They did their best and answered the call They're now in heaven safe and sound Two little angels newly crowned

1978/RJH

# My Song Of Love

The songs they play on the radio Keep me company when you're away The song of love that fills my ears Is your voice I hear when ever you are near

8-26-77/RJH

© 8-6-10/RJH

### My Song Of Love To Her

I was writing her a love song The day she passed away She never got to hear What the words had to say

So now I will sit down
To finish up her song
Now that it's complete
I will sing it loud and strong

Baby, I always loved you From the moment that we met What you gave to me From other's I could never get

You were held in such high esteem I always treasured your love Now I'm here without you As you look down from high above

Remember what I always told you No one could ever take your place Every night when I close my eyes I always see your face

I know one day I'll join you Then, we'll be together again I will always think of you Until I see you then

11-30-13/RjH

# My Special Lady

Where ever you walk The sun always shines When ever you talk Your words all rhyme

With you I know no winter
Only summertime
I love you my special lady
The only one who lives in this heart of mine

10-2-09/RjH

# My Thoughts For Today

I Love You
With all my heart
I hate it when
We have to part

I wish there
Was a way
To be near you
Both night and day

Of all the dreams
I want to come true
The one I want most
Is more time with you

Spending time
By your side
Lets me know
Love is alive

Love is a feeling
I have for you
Loving you forever
Is all I want to do

© 8-25-10/RJH

## My Today, My Tomorrow

I'm hoping that you know
Just how much I love you so
I hope that you can see
The love for you that comes from me
You are my today, you are my tomorrow
Your love keeps me free from all sorrow

I hope that you can tell
My life is a living hell
Because when we are a part
Sadness and loneliness fill my heart
I want you today, I want you tomorrow
I want true love, not love to borrow
I hope you know that in my heart
I consider you a true work of art

I want you to know, you must believe For you I'll wear my love on my sleeve

© 1-26-11/RJH

# My Ultimate Dream

As I come home from work You greet me at the door I know what's going to happen It always makes me want more

You take me by the hand As you lead me to bed We walk along in silence Nothing need be said

You slowly remove my clothes Now I'm just like you Only you were naked Now it's nakedness times two

Onto the bed we slowly fall Each of us wrapped around love All day long it seemed This was all that I thought of

Holding you close to me Making love tonight Who cares about the world outside In here, everything is right

Now we lay close together As we talk and rest Knowing the love we just shared Truly was the best

I've never known a woman
Who loves sex the way you do
The one thing that I know for sure
I'll always stay right here with you

8-16-09/RjH

## My Winter Years

I'm living in the winter years
Of my withering life
It was back a decade or more
When I lost my wife

Since then nothing matters I'm just passing time
This life that I'm living
It is no longer mine

You see, God is now in control
Each day my mobility is less then the day before
I wake up each morning
Thinking, I can't take anymore

I know that I don't have many Years left inside of me My hearing is slowly failing It's getting harder to see

So as winter slowly takes over And slows me more each year When my time on earth is done I won't shed a tear

8-3-17/RjH

## My Wonder

I've watched the waves Rush to shore They wet my feet But I ignore

I've felt the rain Hit my face Alone I've stood In time and place

I've seen the snow capped mountains
I've even skied a few
All these natural wonders
Cannot compare to you

When I look at your face Your beauty rushes forth A women as wonderful as you Is all I've ever sought

For now I feel peacefulness In the depths of my heart I heard that's where love usually gets it's start

I know you are the reason
I feel the way I do
For nothing in the world
Can compare with you

1-30-12/RjH

# My World Transformed

Every time I look at you
My heart is always warmed
Since you came into my life
My world has been transformed

I've never known such happiness Until you came along In my heart I'll always know That loving you just can't be wrong

### **Never Forgotten Love**

I dream of you each night
I miss you more each day
This is how I cope
Since you went away

I sometimes stare at your picture
I re-read the poems you wrote
A long time ago
I gave up any hope

That one day you'd return

To walk back through that door

But as time passes by

I know you won't be back no more

At night I look to the heavens
Just like we use to do
I wish upon a star
I say a prayer for you

A prayer that what you wish for Will one day come your way When the night is over Happiness will find you the next day

At the time I never understood Why you were so intent on leaving I know those first few days I spent my time just grieving

But as the days slipped away
I started to realize
The loneliness I saw
Each time I looked into your eyes

So now I know that you had to go Because of what was missing inside Though it hurt to see you leave I'm not too proud to say I cried If you ever wonder
Why I just let you go
Letting go is also a way to show
Someone how much you love them so

True I may have lost you
But in my heart I know
That no matter what ever happens
I did the right thing to let you go

8-28-09/RjH

## Never Give Up On Yourself

My life has been good That I must admit But there were times When I did want to quit

But I always had someone
Telling me don't give in
Because when you don't give your all
That is the real sin

If you are blessed with abilities That others do not posess Then you must always give all And strive to do your best

Living life is no secret
It's as plain to see as the sky
Those who are successful
Are the ones who are willing to try

And when things go wrong
As they sometimes do
That when people watch you close
To see just what you'll do

And if what they thought About you is true A little setback Will never stop you

So never give up trying
Giving up is a sign of those who fail
And to give up on yourself
Is a sign of self-betrayal

3-25-11/RJH

### **Never Go**

In you I found
A love so true
You make love
Seem brand new

I feel like
I've known you for years
We have shared so much laughter
So very little tears

You'll all I ever want You'll all I'll ever need I'll always walk at your side I'll never be the one to lead

In you I have Love, beauty, grace and style You give me a million reasons To always wear this smile

5-22-2007/RjH

## **Never Going To Stop**

Another day
With thoughts of you
What am I
Supposed to do?

I miss you so Everyday I wish you were here In every way

I wonder if we can
Make up for lost time
Or will the days without love
Forever be, yours and mine

I think of no one else
Because, no one else will do
There's only one woman that I want
That happens to be you

I'm counting the days until
I see your smiling face
I'm counting the days to when
You and I occupy the same space

The empty time between us Seems like it's been forever But I know one thing for sure Times with you can only get better

4-26-09/RjH

### **Never Heard It Said**

The arms that use to hold me
Hold me no more
The lips that use to kiss me
Are no longer here to kiss
The sweet words she use to say
As we lay in bed
Those words are only memories
That swirl inside my head

Clocks are made for telling time Cars are made for riding But you know I never heard it said That a man was made for crying

3-1-09/RjH

Submitted 3-28-14

## **Never Learned In School**

When I was young and went to school I learned my lessons well But in school they never taught me That love could be so swell

2-6-14/RjH

## **Never Should Have**

She let me, into her heart Her life I slowly took apart Looking back I now see Love never should have had a start

7-17-77/RJH

© 7-24-10/TJH

#### Never Too Late To Find God

Can anyone step forward
To claim they are sin free?
Then please speak up
For you are greater then me

I know of not one person
Who can make such claim
If you're out there come forward
Please tell us your name

I don't see anyone moving Or calling out their name If you think about it That really is a shame

No one has lived their life Clean and sin free I guess that goes for all of you It also includes me to

But it's never too late To cleanse your soul You are never too young Nor are you ever too old

Talk to God and ask Him
If it's too late to come clean
I'm sure He'll be happy
To help you change your scene

A kind, warm and sin free person To help carry His word When you kneel to talk with Him I promise you'll be heard

Emotions will take over Your soul will be set free You will feel the happiness That I felt inside of me I gave my life to God Then got it back in return I was so glad to find out It's never, too late to learn

1-16-07/RJH

### **Never Win**

I cried because I lost love
The day that I lost you
I cried for myself
For I didn't know what to do

You know you meant the world to me For you I'd do anything But it seems that when it comes to love That's a game I can never win

But I know that I'll keep trying To find the one for me Hoping that one day soon Happy, is what I'll be

© 4-30-10/RJH

## **News Paper Blues**

I read the daily paper
To catch up on the news
I don't know why I bother
Because it just gives me the blues

The head-lines say a murder Happened late last night So I read the story Hoping it will shed some light

They say the motive was robbery It was committed at the same time I don't know why6 I read the papers It seems it's just filled with crime

I guess it's go to know the news Read it if you choose But for me I think I'm done I'm tired of the news PAPER BLUES

5-31-77/RJH

© 8-7-10/RJH

## Next Sunday I'll Come Back

Lord I'm asking you
To please give me the strength
To make it through another day
Without losing my mind

Sometimes I feel so depressed That I want to end it all But when I get to feeling bad That's when on You I call

I know that you can help me
To get through another day
I know from You I'll find the answer
To eventually find my way

I have searched for many years In hopes of finding happiness It took me until now To realize, it was You I missed

So thank you for taking the time To get me back on track I promise You come next Sunday I will once again come back

7-16-09/RjH

submitted

10-16-16

## **Next Time**

We met
We loved
Then went our separate ways
Next time
I hope that love stays

6-21-06/RjH

### **Next To You**

Lying close beside you
I hold you in my arms
The world outside seems to me
To be, a million miles away
When you're lying next to me
Nothing else really matters
All that I want, all that I need
I have in you
Many times I thought I was in love
But I see now that wasn't true
Because what I feel right now
I've never felt before
Until I laid beside you

(5-16-11/RjH)

### Nice To Know

Floating along life's river Sometimes at a rapid pace Things happen so quickly I sometimes lose my place

The rushing of everyday living Sometimes wears me down But it's nice to always know That I have you around

6-29-77/RJH

© 8-13-10/RJH

# No Apology Needed

You said you were sorry
I wondered what for
You didn't do anything
That ever made me sore

So please don't apologize One isn't needed from you Because for the life of me What would I do

I can't accept your apology Not knowing what it's for So please do me a favor Don't apologize no more

5-2610/RJH

## No Body Loves Me Like You Do

I hold you close
On a winters night
The candle flame
Our only light

I see the love Glow in your eyes The love in me Is on the rise

The softness of your skin
As it presses against mine
Right now nothing matters
As we're lost in love and time

I wandered like a lost soul With no place to stand Then you came to me You reached out your hand

Now the love inside both of us Burns as hot as any fire All the love you give to me I will forever desire

I'll stay right here with you Holding you so tight Knowing my love for you Burns bright on this winter night

To me it is so plain to see
In my heart I feel it to
I know that nobody can
Love me like you do

1-1-10/RJH

## No Desire

Do you still feel the same Late at night, do you call my name Or has time dimmed the flame Because you just don't feel the same What was once a burning fire Are now just ashes that lack desire Our flame of love that burned so bright No longer glows in the night It's just a flicker of what use to be Because you no longer love me It's always sad to see love die Because someone is always left to cry Or maybe we just refuse to see No one wants to admit, it's because of me Why does pride get in the way To keep us from saying things we should say

12-26-05/RJH

## No Great Expectations

There are so many qualities
About you that I adore
Maybe that's the reason
I keep coming to your door

You never sit and judge me You take me as I am Although I know I have my faults Just like any man

But you seem to overlook
My short comings that you see
You somehow look past all that
And accept me for being me

You have no great expectations
If you did, I'd probably let you down
When you are with me
I've yet to see you frown

Each day I think to myself My world is a happy place My heart over flows with love Every time I see your face

#### No Human Race

I was born in 207hate
That was a cold and cruel year
I remember it so well
For the world was in fear

Wars raging everywhere People dying by the score Millions of people shouting Please don't kill any more

But the killing never stopped The wars just raged on Very soon most of the people Here on earth were gone

Not long after the last battle About the time the last bombs fell The last remnants of earth Resembled a living hell

World leaders wanted war They just couldn't wait Well take a good look around There's no one left to hate

Everyone predicted
That this would take place
The planet earth stands alone
Without a human race

RjH/2-20-07

# No Hurry, No Worry

I use to live and worry
I use to live and hurry
But since I met you
My hurrying and worrying are through

11-17-77/RJH

© 8-6-10/RJH

## No Longer Care

You said goodbye so easily You didn't even flinch You said it without a problem It seemed like such a eynch

But for me to hear you say it Hurt so very much Because you did it so easily I won't make a fuss

I'll leave it like it is Me here, you there That should make things easy Now that you no longer care

8-28-09/RjH

## No Longer There

Where do you go when you're defeated Where do you go when you're beat Where do you go when reality Knocks you clean off you're feet

You know it wasn't right
In fact some may think it cruel
Because you took love
You used it like a tool

You found out the hard way
That love is not a game
It can't be used or twisted
Or played with for personal gain

When love is right it's gracious When love is true it's strong When love gets used and abused Everyone knows this is wrong

So if you have a love that's true You must handle it with care Because one day when you wake up You may find it's no longer there

5-14-10/RJH

## No Matter What

When in view
I love you
When out of view
I love you to
No matter what you ever do
My heart will stay
In love with you

2-14-78/RJH

© 8-13-10/RJH

### No More

She gave all her love to me All I gave her was time She promised me her tomorrows All I promised her was rhyme

Then one night without a word She walked out the door You see I never gave her love She'll give me her love no more

5-12-77/RJH

© 7-24-10/RJH

#### No Need For Someone Else

As I walk through this life of mine
I don't need anyone here with me
To some loneliness is hard to bear
I know I'm strong enough to go it alone
I'm not the kind who needs someone there

I'm sure it's nice to have someone
To tell you how much they care
Because when burdens trouble you
For some it's nice to have someone there

So many years I've been alone To be honest, I like it this way I never throw a pity party I just live from day to day

Some people may say that's not living
It's just existing day to day
To them I would reply this way
I'll live my life my way you live life your way

5-11-77/RJH

© 7-24-10/RJH

#### No Need To Pretend

As I've walked down life's road The journey has been grand My journey got even better The day you took my hand

I love the way you love me The special things you say Everyday spent with you Is like a summers day

With you I don't have to pretend To be someone I'm not I know the love we share Is not a one time shot

The soft and gentle way You kiss me on the cheek I know inside my heart The outlook isn't bleak

In fact I think the future
Is looking very bright
I know how great it would be
To hold you every night

I promise to be honest
I promise to be true
I want to spend my life
Loving only you

12-31-05/RJH

### No One

So many things to say
Yet, no one to say them to
So many things to do
But no one to do them with
So many places to go
But no one to accompany me
So many songs to sing
But no ears around to listen
So much love to give
But no one near to receive it
So many years left to live
No one to live them with
I guess that I was destined
To live life all alone

© 10-12-10/RJH

#### No One But You

The day starts
With me alone
All by myself
You at home

We connect Then go to eat A day with you Is such a treat

We sit at lunch
Our eyes embrace
To me this is
My escape

Alone with you Love holds me tight Life with you Is more then right

I've given you my love Please say you'll take my heart Please come and take my hand Together, let our life start

Loving someone forever
Is not an easy thing to do
But when it comes to loving
For me there's only you

© 11-17-10/RJH

### No One Is Exempt

Who holds the answer
To the problems that we face
Is there a way
To find an escape

Go to a party
Or a picture show
So for a few hours
Your life is on the go

But sooner or later
It's back to reality
And eventually
Your problems again you'll see

It was so much easier
Back when I was young
Life had little problems
We were too busy having fun

But as we grew older Responsibilities began to mount Knowing sooner or later On problems we can all count

Now people with no problems Seem to handle what comes their way But those who are not able to Will live with problems everyday

So if life has you worried Because problems are always there The one to remember Most face some kind of despair

8-18-06/RJH

#### No One Takes Me Serious

No one takes me serious
I guess I am to blame
Because what ever people say
I turn into fun and games

People always tell me Hey, your a funny guy They only see my smiles They never see me cry

I have no one to love No one to hold at night No one to sit and tell Things will be alright

All my fun and joking
Has gotten the better of me
I need love just like you
But that no one can see

No one takes me serious I guess I am to blame Because I always treated love and life Like it was just a game

7-21-05/RJH

#### No Santa

The children went to sleep
Hoping Santa would come
But if it's like last year
Christmas day will not be fun

Under the tree they'll not see Christmas this year It's always been like this As they shed a silent tear

They'd be happy with just one Present to have to open It seems they spend so much time Wishing and just hoping

You see, they were told to be good Or Santa wouldn't come tonight So they were good all year long But things still didn't turn out right

While many people celebrate
The presents they received
Many more are left to wonder
Why they should even believe

12-25-09/RJH

## No Seems To Know

Sometimes love comes fast Sometimes love comes slow But exactly when love will come No one seems to know

5-2-09/RjH

# No Sun Today

No sun today
Only clouds and rain
All this stormy weather
I know is to blame

For the way I'm feeling
All I want to do is sleep
What good is the spring time
If sunny weather we can't keep

The sun should be shining
The flowers all in bloom
But instead of a spring time feeling
It seems all there is, is gloom

5-17-10/RJH

# No Thoughts Tonight

My pen has run out of ink
My thoughts have all run dry
I can't find a rhyme
No matter how hard I try

I look for inspiration Something to help me write But I'm stuck in the darkness Like a train in the night

I think I've hit a block I've come to screeching halt Is something wrong with me? It it all my fault

I wonder have I reached the end With no more thoughts to write I wonder what I'll do If my thoughts stay out of sight

6-3-11/RjH

### Not Hold You

So many times I held you close Never giving it a second thought But now that you've gone away Not holding you Is what I miss the most

4-18-09/RjH

Submitted 3-28-14-

## Not My Choice

I miss your pretty face As it looked toward me I miss that warming touch As gentle as can be

I miss the wonderful lady Who filled my life with joy I'm sad as a child Who lost their favorite toy

For I cannot see you
I cannot hear your voice
I miss you more each day
Because this was not my choice

I so much need to hold you
To feel your heart beat with mine
I so much want to hold you
If only for just one last time

8-6-09/RjH

# Not Needing Anything More

The hands of time may stand still
But I know our hearts never will
I can't think of anything else I'd rather do
Then spend my time loving you
Sometimes the world seems crazy
So hard to understand
But as long as we share love
I could never want for more

8-28-09/RjH

#### Not The Same

I'm looking in the mirror searching For the man I use to be I remember him so well He was a joy to see

But lately it seems so many things Weigh so heavy on my mind It seem I'm always feeling down Just about all the time

I have no one to talk with No one to express my feeling to The one thing that I think about Is the thing I don't want to do

I keep thinking I'd be better off
If I weren't here no more
At least the loneliness I feel now
I wouldn't feel no more

But for me to want to do that I know would not be fair Because in this world I have a son For whom I deeply care

4-15-10/RJH

# **Not Worth Another Try**

I don't think that we should see Each other anymore I think you would be better off If I just walked the door

Please don't ask me why If I told you you'd just cry So lets just say goodbye I'm not worth another try

11-1-09/RjH

## **Nothing Else Matters**

You don't love someone for their looks
You love them for who they are
Someone who is kind, warm and caring
Someone who lights up your day
Someone who adds sparks to your night
Don't worry about what they look like
As long as you someone
Who cares what others think
As long as they love you in return
Does anything else really matter?

5-2-09/RjH

## Nothing I Wouldn'T Do

How can I ever Thank You For all that you have done You opened up the door You let me see the sun

You gently took me by the hand You showed me what life was for For that I'll have to Thank You I'll be indebted to you for evermore

So if a day should ever come That I can somehow repay you All you have to do is call For you there's nothing I wouldn't do

7-18-09? RjH

Submitted 3-21-14

# **Nothing Is Forever**

She stood there
With tears in her eyes
Pain in her heart
If she had known
That love could be so painful
She never would have given it a try

She believed that when they said,
I do
She believed that love would last forever
But she's found out the hard way
That nothing, lasts forever

7-28-09/RjH

# **Nothing Left**

I miss you I always do I close my eyes I see you

But when they open I'm so sad All that's left Is what we had

11-28-06

### Now That We Are

I never thought of us as we
I never imagined you with me
But now that we are
I hope we go far
For all the world to see

9-9-05/RJH

© 9-2-10/RJH

#### Oh!

I looked up and saw you there Oh! what a great surprise I couldn't believe I saw you Right before my eyes

I couldn't have asked for more On a beautiful sunny day Then to have someone as lovely as you There, walking my way

My day was now made cpmplete All because of you

6-25-08/RjH

# Oh, How I Miss You

Reflections of us Memories of love Yesterday is gone Memories forever last

Good times, bad times We've had a few Today we're apart Oh, how I miss you

A distance between us
My heart cries in pain
Will love come tomorrow
Or will I still feel the same?

1-30-2006/RjH

## Oh, To Be Left Alone

Why does it seem
I always get woken up
In the middle of a dream?

I'm sound asleep Then I'm awakened My dreams, I never get to keep

In the middle of a book
Someone has a question
I never answer, I just throw them a look

In the middle of a game
The phone seems to ring
The disruptions drive me insane

I wonder why it seems
That others want to bug me
Until I want to scream

Oh, to be at home But never left alone

7-14-09/RjH

## On A Clear Day

On a clear day
It seems like you can see forever
No clouds in the way
A deep blue colored sky
The bright sun to light the way

Soon the day gives way to night
The stars will shine so bright
The full moon begins
A wonderful night following a beautiful day

It should always be like this Each and every day Beauty all around us Nothing to get in the way

On a clear day
It seems like you can see forever
On a clear day
Life just seems that much better

8-23-06/RjH

## On A Sunny Day

On a sunny day
Just like today
You were here by my side
You're no longer here
So I must hide
So people don't see me cry

On a sunny day
Just like today
We'd lie in a field of green
To watch the world pass by
We'd wish those sunny days
Could somehow go on forever

It was a sunny day
Just like the one today
You said goodbye to me
I sat and sadly
Watched you slowly walk away

© 7-27-77/RJH

## On Any Night

You are my heater You are my fire You fill my soul With such desire

The way you hold me
The way you kiss
How could I ever need
Anything more then this

You give to me
All that I need
My love for you just grew
Like that of a planted seed

As the days pass us by And the love we share just grows I promise, my love for you Is the one thing that will always show

I'll love, protect and defend you I'll let no one cause you pain When I hold you in my arms It's there I hope you will remain

9-25-09/RjH

# Once Again

The quiet of the evening
Is shattered
By the firing of a gun
I run from the liquor store
With a hand full of bills

I run down and alley
I jump to climb a fence
I hear a cop yell stop!
I fail to heed his call

The night once again is shattered By the firing of a gun

### One More Kiss

My days are so lonely
My nights so very long
I though I wouldn't miss you
But I was so very wrong

I miss all the things you gave to me But baby I have just one wish That just one more time I could taste your tender kiss

### One More Time

When does the suffering And the pain go away Or does it stay Inside of us forever When does the memory Not burn in our mind Do we ever accept What has come to be Or do we mourn For a lifetime Over something We cannot change Do the tears at night Ever stop falling Or does our life Stay on hold forever I know we must move on I know we must still live But how do you get over Losing your only child Do you hate Do you pray What do you think What do you say The sun doesn't shine As bright as it use to The star's in the sky Look a little dimmer A cold winter night Seems a little colder While the hot summer day Brings back the memories Of a child at play The world still turns While my heart still yearns To hold him Just one more time

9-7-07/RJH

## One Of Those Nights

It's one of those nights
When you turn out the lights
You say to yourself
Something is not right

She's laying right here Next to you But there's nothing That you want to do

You don't want to kiss her
You don't want to touch
Because in your heart
You love someone else so much

You lay awake thinking each night
Just what you're going to do
Knowing in your heart
The one you miss should be next to you

1-30-09/RjH

## One Thing I Know For Sure

One thing that I've learned today
Is that there is no guarantee for tomorrow
Today could be filled with happiness and joy
Tomorrow, taken over by sorrow

What I've learned along the way Is that no one is perfect What may seem right today Tomorrow, may be rejecyed

There's not much I know for sure But one thing I know is true Yesterday, today and tomorrow I will always be in love with you

1-20-12/RjH

### One Too Many

He lived his life
Inside a bottle
It seems the whiskey
Was his throttle

It got him going
It kept him running
The amount he could drink
People found stunning

He could out drink anyone No matter the time of day Just the bottle in front of him Then watch it slowly go away

He was Mr. Happy when ever he drank Always laughing having fun, everybody's friend No matter who your were A drink to you he'd always send

He was always the last one out When it was time to close It was his favorite place to be It was simply just called Joe's

One night while all the patrons
Were sitting around drinking beer
They all suddenly realized
There was a voice they didn't hear

The man who always sat at the end stool
Was no where to be found
That end of the bar was quiet
No one there to make a sound

On nightly news was on the TV The story was about a crash They showed the drivers picture But only for a flash But in that instant we all recognized The driver of the car It was the man who always say At the end of the bar

The story said, nine people died
But one person did survive
It was the man from the end of the bar
The only one left alive

They said he ran a red light
Then crashed into a van
When he got out of his car
The cops said, he could hardly stand

He was always Mr. Happy Who was always in the bar He should have been a smart man And never gotten into his car

He will now have to pay the price He must live with what he's done All those years of so much drinking For him they'll be no more fun

## Only For You

You let my love into your heart In there I know it's safe I wouldn't really want it In any other place

You treat it kind and gentle
Just like it should be treated
Now because you love me
I have all that's needed

No one else could love me The way that you do The only love that I want Is the love I get from you

4-6-10/RJH

# **Only Getting Worse**

I listen to the talkers
They all talk like they know it all
But yet, I don't hear
How to stop this economic fall

Gas prices just keep rising Food prices do the same But from where I'm standing They say, no one is to blame

People losing jobs
At a record pace
The whole world is becoming
A very confused place

No one seems to know
Exactly what to do
Things are getting worse
For everyone including you

6-11-09/RjH

submitted 10-16-16

# Only Memories Are Left

The hands that use to hold me Are now holding someone new Life lived without her What the hell will I do

I guess she doesn't need me now That I can plainly see This time will soon be our past All that will be left will be just memories

9-9-05/RJH

© 9-4-10/RJH

# Only The Sky

The night was quite Cold and still I remember it well As you gave me a thrill

Your love was warm Like a burning fire I knew together We would conspire

I knew before
This night would end
To me you would be
More then a friend

Now here we are Together you and I Knowing our limit Is only the sky

© 6-3-11/RjH

# Only Time Will Tell

I can't stay away from you
I don't know why I tried
The feelings that I have for you
Are feelings I can't hide

The thought of never touching you Or kissing your sensuous lips Or never hearing you whisper in my ear Are things I don't want to miss

I think of you constantly Your always on my mind The thoughts I have of you Are always soft, warm and kind

I don't want to lose you
But what am I to do
I love you far too much
To just say goodbye to you

My heart keeps telling me Not to let you go I think my heart is right But how am I to know?

Only time will tell
If what I've done is right
Each day I always think of you
Then dream of you each night

I always felt deep inside We'd share a life together I haven't given up on that dream In fact, that dream keeps getting better

So let me think about us
I must decide what to do
But I can tell you here and now
That in my future I see you

10-18-06/RjH

# Only You

Of course I watch the sun set On warm summer nights Of course it's most enjoyable To do when holding you tight

Sharing all the beauty
Alone, just you and I
As we watch the ball of fire
As it slowly leaves the sky

I can't help but think to myself I have finally realized That my dream has come true As you sit here before my eyes

Right now nothing else matters
In this world to me
I feel as warm as the setting sun
Content as one can be

You are sweet and wonderful A beauty to behold I'll always hold you in my arms As the two of us grow old

8-12-09/RjH

# **Operating Room**

The room was growing darker My eyes wouldn't stay open I drifted off just knowing All I had was hope

It was out of my hands
It was no longer up to me
Other people had control
I could only wait to see

When I finally awakened I knew all had gone well I woke up here on earth Instead of heaven or hell

3-3-10/RJH

# **Opinions**

You don't know Who I am Take the time If you can

To know someone Before you judge Or dislike them And hold a grudge

You don't know me Yet you say Bad things of me Everyday

So get wise Before you speak To criticize Shows you're weak

I don't speak
Bad of you
Or make fun of
The things you do

You see I don't Know you at all I have no reason To make you look small

So please keep Your opinions to yourself Store them away Like a book on a shelf

11-15-2009/RjH

#### Or Would You Just Wait And See

Will you stay with me?
Underneath the summer sun
Will you say the words?
That I'm the only one

Will you make me feel? Like I've never felt before Will love finally find its way? To my hearts front door

Will you speak the words?
That everyone wants to hear
If you were to say them
Would they ring out loud and clear

Will you shout out to the world?
To say love has arrived
Or will you wait and just see?
If in fact we can survive

Will you play it cautious?
Then just wait and see
If the love you've found?
Was meant for you and me

No one knows for sure How long any love can last Too quickly a new love Can just as fast become the past

© 12-4-10/RJH

#### Others Will Never Know

I love the way you handle me It's always with care You are so very gentle You treat me so very fair

You always pay attention
To all the small details
Your always at the top of your game
You never seem to fail

Your hands can work magic Like I've never seen The times we are together Is like the birth of a dream

It seems the things I dream of Are the things you always do That's one of the many reasons why I'm so in love with you

You take me to places
Many wish they could go
But the pleasures that I get from you
Others will never get to know

9-23-09/RjH

# Our Day Will Come

Sometimes work gets in the way
Of things we want to do
Just for an example
Look at what we were going to do

We had things all set up To love the day away But due to circumstances Work got in the way

I guess that's what happens When others are in control The good time we were planning Someone else just stole

But I always keep the faith I know our day will come When we can pass the hours Making own fun

So for now we'll grin and bear it We'll have to wait for another day When I'll get to hold you close As we love the day away

1-24-07/RjH

# **Our Last Night Together**

In the darkness of the night our bodies lay together and we stay this way all through the night sleeping in each others arms waiting for the sun to wake as it starts a brand new day we knew in our hearts this was our way to say our last goodbye for once and for all

The love we once shared couldn't survive so this last night together was want we wanted to do but I know as I walk out the door this will be my final goodbye maybe we're crazy maybe people wouldn't agree but this was the way we both wanted it to be

© 5-31-07/RJH

# Our Love Is Not

The past was great And filled with times I never will forget

Now we look forward To whose knows what Because our love is not

5-25-78/RJH

© 7-30-10/RJH

# **Our Protectors**

Deputies, Police Officer, Firefighters and EMS Dispatchers, State Parole and Probation These are the special people Who on a daily basics protect our nation

5-13-10/RJH

# **Our Seperate Way**

There was a time
When your heart
Was truly mine
But that was at the start

Time has passed
We both changed
Love didn't last
Now we must rearrange

The direction of our lives
As we go our separate ways
The past was built on lies
Hopefully we'll see better days

11-15-05/RJH

© 10-1-10/RJH

#### **Our Soldiers**

Soldiers fight
Soldiers die
They never surrender
They always try

They fight for you and me
Against evil around the globe
But when they accused of wrong doing
People always want a probe

They call it misconduct
Many of us call it war
If you don't want them killing
What they hell are they fighting for

This war wasn't their doing
It was their governments call
But they seem to be the scapegoats
Who seem to have to take the fall

© 4-10-10/RJH

### Our World Of Love

A world no one else can penetrate

A world only we two share

A world full of memories all our own

A world where tears have been shed

A world where laughter has rung very loud

A world we built ourselves

Our own little world of love

11-20-75/RJH

### Our...

You are my happiness
Our happiness
Is our togetherness
Our togetherness
Is our closeness
Our closeness
Is our loving
Our loving
Is endless

# Over And Over Again

The first time that you kissed me
My darkened world lit up
You took me to places
I've never seen before
It's nice to think
It's nice to know
You'll take me to places
Over and over again

# Overcoming A Double Mastectomy

There are psychological obstacles
That you must overcome
If anyone can do it
I believe you are the one

I know it will take time
For you to work things out
But you have to do it
So in your mind there is no doubt

You have to live with the belief
The choice you made was right
Though I'm sure when you're alone
You still shed tears at night

Believe me when I tell you
To me you'll always be
That wonderful beautiful woman
Who gave her love to me

6-13-09/RjH

### Pain From The Past

Sometimes I keep my feeling Locked up deep inside I always keep them there Where they are safe to hide

Sometimes when I open that door So much hurt and pain comes out Some times I don't understand What my feelings are all about

I blame myself for my past When maybe I'm not to blame But I still do it Hoping it may ease the pain

I have so much locked inside
I have no tears left to cry
I'll always remember my past
I often times wonder why

7-22-05/RJH

# Passing Me By

I feel like the hour hand on a clock You are like the second hand Always passing me by

5-5-06/RJH

#### **Peaceful**

A quiet little place Is a place we all seek A place where one can go Where voices never speak

A place so nice and quiet
The noise can't get in
It's a place I've never been
But if found I'd go back again

A quiet little heaven
Where one can find some peace
Far away from all the noise
To put your mind at ease

It doesn't have to be fancy Just a little shack will do As long as it's far away A hideaway for you

10-15-17/RjH

### **People**

People laugh and people sing They speak words that can sting

People shout and people scream
Because their life's been a bad dream

People talk and ridicule Words can be so very cruel

People come and people go Their emotions never show

People love and people hate Either one can be their fate

People speak without thinking Some just spend their life drinking

People commit suicide
They can't handle the pain inside

People kill to settle a score Some forget what they kill for

All people make the world go round When life is gone there is no sound

11-23-13/RjH

# People In A Hurry

He see's the world going by him
But he doesn't seem to care
He passes the time of day
Sitting by the window playing solitaire

He watches people hurry by Each with their own special cares He always laughs as he watches them For he can see they are going no where

Everyone seems to be in a hurry Living life faster then they should But he knows they'll never slow it down He knows they wouldn't, even if they could

So he just passes the time of day Playing cards and watching people rush He knows that deep inside of them They have all lost the human touch

You see he knows they are so consumed By their jobs they are owned They always rush to get things done They've forgotten what it's like to be at home

But he knows that come tomorrow They'll pick up where they left off today They'll hurry and they'll scurry As they rush their life's away

12-4-09/RjH

# **People Leaving**

It's funny when your young We'd always use to believe The people that you love Are never going to leave

But leave they will
In many different ways
Some reasons will be sad
Some reasons will amaze

Some leave for personal reasons
They will just run away
Hoping maybe to find
A better life someday

Some will leave to marry
To start a brand new life
A woman will leave her husband
A husband will leave his wife

The reasons will be many But that's just how life goes As you enter into a marriage No one ever knows

But the hardest one to deal with Is when someone passes away It's a pain felt forever You re-live it every day

7-15-09? RjH

# Personal Victory (Over Breast Cancer)

Remember the weak Always give in It's the strong who think They can always win

I know you are strong I know you will fight You'll give it your all With all of your might

Giving up are words You don't use To fight on Is what you choose

Soon you're going to see
The fight you fought has been won
Then you'll have your moment
That magical moment in the sun

6-28-09/RjH

#### Please Be

Please be gentle with my feelings
I've been hurt too many times before
Please be gentle with your words
In the past I've heard too many lies
Please be gentle with your eyes
In the past I've seen too many deceitful looks
Please be warm and gentle with your touch
Cold hands are all I've ever felt
If you take my heart handle it with care
Too many times I've been left in despair

© 3-1-06/RJH

#### Please Don'T Ask

When the party is over Please don't you ask To come home with me I think you'd better pass

I will say I love you
If that's what it will take
I'll give my love to you
Then be gone when you awake

You see it's true what women say That most guys are all the same Sex to them is a past time To many just a game

So please don't aske me
To take you home tonight
You're so much different
Hurting you would not feel right

9-27-07/RJH

# Please Don'T Ask Me To Explain

I'll paint you a rainbow Across the sky I'll stay with you Until your tears are dry

I'll play you some music Nice and slow I'll tell you things That you don't know

I can tell you
Just about anything
I'll tell you stories
Of where I've been

I'll tell you about the people That I met I'll tell you things But then yet

Please don't ask me
To explain love
It's more confusing
Then the heavens above

It comes and goes
At times quite fast
Many people wonder why
Love never seems to last

People meet, fall in love
Then they say, I do
But before they know it
The love they shared is through

Two people once again
Have tried and they failed
They though that together
Through life they would sail

But today finds them
So far apart
Both of them live
With an unhealed heart

Love is something Very difficult to keep When two people lose it Someone is going to weep

It can't be touched
It can't be owned
But when you're in it
You know you're home

7-21-05/RJH

#### Please Don'T Ever

Don't ever lose that smile You wear upon your face Don't ever let a frown Show up to take its place

Don't lose that sparkle I see in your eyes That's how I know That our love is alive

Always have the happiness That I hear in your voice To be happy or sad I know that's your choice

Don't ever lose the bounce In your step as you walk When you have something to say You're not afraid to talk

Don't be afraid to love Or give your heart away It will bring you happiness Forever and a day

Don't be afraid to be alone For we all need solitude It doesn't mean you're angry Or that you're in a bad mood

When you look back on the years
I hope a memory of me will be there
I hope that you remember
How much I use to care

11-12-05/RJH

© 10-23-10/RJH

# Please Help Me Understand

I haven't heard from you Going on far too long But I know that something Inside you is going wrong

I know your mind is occupied With what you're going through I'm sure you're always thinking Of all the things that you must do

I'm sure it must weigh heavy
On your mind each day
I'm sure thoughts of your illness
Are never far away

I know you made a choice
When it came to me
I know you have decided
It's me you no longer want to see

I have to accept that
But I'm not sure I understand
Am I completely excluded
In all your future plans

I'm trying to reconcile
Within my own mind
I'm trying to understand
But the answers I can't find

You said goodbye to us That must be accepted But I must honestly say It was totally unexpected

You called me your lover You called me your friend So please explain to me Why we have to end I know you must think things out That I can respect But casting me aside Fills me with regret

If I am your friend and lover
As you always told me
Then I need for you
To try to help me see

Why would you push aside Someone who really cares With what you are going through Wouldn't you want your friends there

But if you want me to walk out Of your life for ever more That's all you have to say I will even close the door

I hate it that I won't see you
For I still think the world of you
But anything that you desire
You know that's what I'll do

I feel in love with a lovely woman
I found my world when I found you
But now my world is crashing in
Because I'm losing you

I'll never stalk or bother you You know that's not my style But everytime I think of you Please know, I'll always smile

You know I hope you win the fight
Against your foe called cancer
I'll pray for you every day
Hoping, your doctor's find the answer

5-15-09/RJH

### Please Take A Chance

Please take a chance with me Hopefully you'll see That my heart is warm and true As I give my love to only you

Please take a chance with me I know that we could be Happy as everyone in love Each is all we'll be thinking of

© 8-7-10/RJH

# Please Take Me Away

Please take me away from here
To a field of soft green grass
Where a gentle breeze cools the air
As white clouds drift overhead

Take me to a hillside
We'll climb up to the top
We'll laugh and sing each day away
While the sun washes our souls
As love fills our hearts with joy

I want to leave the city
With all its concrete and steel
I want to leave the dirty air
I want to leave the crowded streets
Won't you please take me away

© 12-5-05/RJH

# Please Take Me Home

Please take me home with you There's so much for us to do

We have our lives in front of us We'll forget about what once was

We'll take off together you and I
To the world we knew, we'll say goodbye

We'll go to places unknown We'll make love all alone

We'll put everything else on hold We'll warm each other from the cold

Please take me home with you Let us try to start anew

9-25-07/RJH

### **Prayer Answered**

She married out of loneliness True love she's never known She was so afraid Of growing old alone

Her lonely days behind her At least she has someone She married out of loneliness Even if her life isn't fun

He said, he loved her He wanted her for life So when he asked her She agreed to be his wife

He's in love and happy
She is now satisfied
Two lives brought together
Anything can be justified

She married out of loneliness Now she's lonely no more But she may end up more lonely Then she ever was before

RjH/2-3-07

# **Prayers Answered**

Of all the women I've known
I'm so glad it was you who stayed
You have no idea
How much for you I prayed

I prayed the Lord would find a way To make you want to stay For all the love you give to me I promise, I will never stray

Every time I see your face When ever I hear your voice Each day I am so happy That I was your choice

# **Praying For Help Too Late**

Oh Lord, I'm scared and tired
I need some help from you
I just don't think I'll make it
I don't have the strength to make it through

Can I lean on You?
Can You lend me a hand?
I know that I'm strong
But alone I can't stand

Can You stay beside me? As I try to walk Please say a prayer I need to hear you talk

Oh lord, can You carry me?
My limbs are very weak
Help and forgiveness
It's all that I seek

I know I used Your name in vain More times then I should But I had hoped here in the end You'd help me of you could

I may not have the right
To ask of You the things I do
But I always hoped that in the end
That I could count on You

4-24-09? RjH

submitted 10-15-16

# Probably Wouldn'T Last

My head told me to leave But my heart said stay I did not believe That I'd see a better day

I wasn't thinking clearly All I wanted to do was leave I use to love her dearly Her eyes pulled at my sleeve

I gave her one last glance
We weren't worth another try
I was not willing to take the chance
To have her once again make me cry

I guess it's true what people say
That all good things come to an end
But I'll be damned if I'll live another day
Being betrayed by someone I thought was a friend

Sometimes it easier to walk away Then to try to fix the past Knowing that if we tried to stay It probably wouldn't last

© 9-19-10/RJH

#### **Problems**

Problems, problems Every single day I don't care who you are Problems will come your way

No matter how hard we all try Problems we can't avoid When we have too many We get quite annoyed

The best way to handle them Is to tackle them one by one Hopefully soon you'll see Your problems now total none

But don't ever think they're gone forever Because just when you sigh a sigh of relief You'll get another problem Once again to cause you grief

7-27-06/RjH

#### **Put It Out**

Man against fire what a fight
This battle will last more then a night

Intense heat all around As tree's are burning to the ground

Hoses, shovels and even planes Try to stop the spreading flames

They're trying to stop a forest fire But the flames just keep leaping higher

One thousand people have battled this blaze To stop this fire it took sixteen days

Make sure you put out that flame Or, other wise you could be the blame

1977/RjH

# **Putting It On Paper**

I love to write down my thoughts As they come to me Never really knowing What the final product will be

Will I write a poem of love?
Or one filled with regret
Or will I write a poem
About someone I can't forget?

Will I write of sadness?
That fills my soul
Or write about the years
That have made me grow old?

Or will I write of happiness?
That she brought to me
All the happy years
That she made me see

How she made me understand That love is better shared That life is so much sweeter When someone is near to care

6-30-12/RjH

# Qualifying At The Range

Ear protectors on
Is everybody ready?
Remember to hold
Your hand nice and steady

Firing line ready on the right? Firing line ready on the left? Remember to take your time Then try to shoot your best

Standing at the firing line Now aim your gun Squeeze the trigger slowly That's the way it's done

Don't pull hard on the trigger Or the gun will jerk Then trying to hit your target Just will not work

Line up your sights
Aim for center mass
Now slowly squeeze the trigger
As the bullets fly out fast

Now go forward and check your target Add up your score Then you will know If you have to shoot some more

7-24-09/RjH

# **Quitting Smoking**

I feel a little desperate A smoke is what I seek It's been three days I'm starting to feel weak

I'm trying to kick the habit
But I'm not doing to well
As I frantically search the house
That's becoming my own hell

Just one drag is all I ask
That will help me through
If I don't find a cigarette
I don't know what I'll do

I want to quit smoking
I know that I could
But the way I'm feeling
I don't know if I should

Starting was so easy
But stopping is such a task
I only hope I can hold out
So my resistance will last

I'd love nothing better
Then to be cigarette free
I also know the benifits
All the good it would do for me

6-5-10/RJH

# Rain Rain

Its strange how in our lives
So many people come and go
Some leave lasting memories
While other we never got to know

7-28-07/RJH

© 8-28-10/RJH

# Rapidly

I saw her today
For the first time in a long time
In seeing her again I learned
That the heart can beat very rapidly

1-16-78/RJH

© 8-13-10/RJH

# Reality Or Dreaming

Sitting in my living room
Watching shadows on the wall
I watch them as they run
I see them stumble and fall

I see many shadows running Yet, I see some who walk If I listen very carefully I can even hear them talk

I see them on my ceiling Falling down the walls Have I ended up in an abyss? I have I taken the great fall?

I'm wondering if they see me Just like I see them Or am I invisible Never to be seen again

I wonder, have I died? And have gone to who knows where I'm thinking if I'm dead Does anyone really care?

Or am I just sleeping Stuck inside a dream But I have to say I'll never know What all of this may mean

(5-7-11/RjH)

#### Reflections

I hope you know I'll always care About what happens to you I'll always wish you great success In whatever you chance to do

I know that our journey
Ended years ago
But some feelings that I have
I thought that you should know

Most times I express myself Better, with the written word I know that some things I write From me, will never be heard

I always believed that you and I Would travel through life together I always believed that through the years What we had would only get better

But I guess there were times I didn't say Things that I should have said Only now do I realize How much I really dread

I miss the nights we shared together Laying side by side I miss the times of being close Sharing the love we'd never hide

So much for me has come and gone Since those happy days I honestly do miss them In about a hundred different ways

But through it all it's safe to say We've never reached the end Here we are years down the road Still, we remain friends 11-26-09/RJH

# Refuge

She married him out of loneliness
She was so afraid
Of growing old alone
The one day he came along
Soon, they were married
He loves her
She is lonely no more

3-20-77/RjH

# Remain My Friend

When I am with you
There's so much I want to say
But all my words get lost
Somewhere along the way

But the things I need to say Are simple but they're true If loves lives inside anyone It surely lives in you

You can make a summer day
Always seem twice nice
Love is not expensive
But I know you've paid the price

So, now the time has come For me to let you be You have shared your love with me Now my heart must set you free

I'm saying to goodbye to our love But don't think this is the end We were friends who became lovers But now it's back to friends again

9-5-15/RjH

#### Remember When

I think of you Everyday I think of you Then I say

I miss her I need her

I love her

Do you think of me? Everyday When you think of me Do you say

I miss him I need him I love him

I think of you All the time I remember when Your love was mine

But there you are Here I am I guess you and me Will never be again

When you think back And remember when Always know I loved you then

9-9-05/RJH

© 8-20-10/RJH

# Remembered By You

If a day should ever come That finds us far apart Please remember darling You've living in my heart

It's nice to know you're there
It gives me a warm feeling
Everytime I think of you
It sends my heart reeling

I don't think you'll ever know How much you mean to me But everytime I look at you My whole world is what I see

How I wish I had you
To always kiss and hold
Believe me when I tell you
My love would never grow old

Being in love with you Is the best place to be It's a place you and I Never get tired to see

If my life ended tomorrow
I'd die a happy man
Because you see honey
I got to hold your hand

I got to say, 'I Love You'
At least a million times
But much more then that
You inspired all my rhymes

Memories are wonderful Stored away in our minds But words of love written down Can be held for all time 1-20-07/RJH

# Remembering A Friend

All day long I think of you You're always on my mind I think of all you've ever said It seems like all the time

I can picture your smile
When I'm feeling down
That's the time that I'd like most
For you to always be around

But I know that's not possible
Because you're somewhere new
But I just wanted you to know
That your friend always thinks of you

© 1-21-11/RJH

# Remembering When

That first time I'll always remember How you felt so warm and tender There was nothing I could do As my heart surrendered to you

There's so much that I remember So much I still recall Never in my wildest dreams Did I think, this far I'd fall

I thought that love had come and gone Never again to return But that first day that I saw you Brought alive those feeling from way back when

10-10-15/RjH

# Remembering You

I am feeling very sad
Because I miss you so
I just hope and pray
It's something that you know

I miss the lovely woman
Who loved me soft and warm
When I was beside you
I knew that I belonged

It seemed we fit together
Like a hand in a glove
My heart had never known
A more true and stronger love

All the things I ever said
I swear they still are true
My heart never loved anyone
As much as it loved you

I have lost at love before But I've never felt this pain I may never let my heart Fall in love again

No matter what happens From now until all time You will always have a place In this heart of mine

My days seem so empty When it's you I don't see At times I wonder to myself Will I ever be pain free?

11-11-17/RjH

#### Remenmber?

Remember me?

Remember us?

Remember love?

Remember what we had?

Remember what we shared?

Remember how we cared?

Remember what we said?

Remember the tears we shed?

Remember when we said goodbye?

Remember how neither cried?

Remember?

9-25-09/RjH

# **Returning Home**

Last night I looked in the skies I saw some angels flying high I asked them to fly down To please take me for a ride

They swooped down and scooped me up We took off for the sky
We went high above the heavens
The place people go when they die

They carried me up and set me down I stood there on a cloud I felt I was amoung royalty So I turned and bowed

They asked, what are you doing? I said, showing you respect For I am just a visitor Here amoung your sect

They looked at me all puzzled
They asked, what do you mean?
You gave me a ride up her
I thought I was having a dream

They looked at me with saddened eys They said, we're sorry to say That you are now home You see, you died yesterday

We flew down to get you
To bring your soul with us
God told us you were heaven bound
It's us you must now trust

From now on this will be your home You now have your own pair of wings You made it up to heaven Where we always rejoice and sing Next you'll be the one
To fly back to earth
To bring someone else back home
To experience their rebirth

When it's time you'll know For God will give you the word Then you will take to flight Like that of a majestic bird

2-14-07/RJH

# Right For Me

I hope you know I love you
I probably always will
You being in my life
Has been my life's greatest thrill

I've always adored you Right from the very start Knowing that for always You'll live inside my heart

No one could replace you I don't care who it might be You are the only one Who will ever be right for me

# Right In Front Of Me

You showed me how beautiful Being in love can be You showed me if I opened my mind Just what a lovely world I'd see

You said if I gave love a chance I would be so surprised You said sometimes love is there Right before your eyes

Looking back I now see What you were trying to say I now realize the one I loved Is the one that went away

Right in front of me You were there the whole time I was busy looking for someone else I must have been out of my mind

4-14-77/RJH

© 7-31-10/RJH

# **Rivers Of Love**

The rivers of love are flowing Like they never flowed before I am riding their crests Right to your front door

11-27-2005/RjH

#### Robert

I can't believe how fast
The time has passed us by
It was just a year ago
When we had to say goodbye

But you are thought of often Like every single day Every one remembers Things you use to say

A smile spreads across the face Of the one's who held dear They would do most anything To once again have you near

Sometimes it's hard to be strong No matter how one may try Every once in a while A tear falls from an eye

Each time we glance to the heavens We'll never know what we see But just knowing you are at peace Calms the heart in me

210-14/RjH

# **Run Together**

My days all run together
Like rivers to the sea
I wish you'd find it in your heart
To come and run with me

Come take my hand and we'll travel The roads of life together Who knows maybe someday soon In each other we'll find forever

I can't promise you star filled nights
Or say the sun will always shine
But one thing you can be sure of
My love for you will age and mellow like wine

12-10-05/RjH

Submitted 3-14-14

# **Running Away**

She lays in bed fast asleep Out the bedroom door I slowly creep The floor boards squeak beneath my feet

I grab my shirts and my pants Stuff them in a bag I very slowly turn the door knob As freedom I'm about to grab

Into the night I disappear Never to be seen again There's no use in going back When love has come to an end

12-10-05/RjH

Submitted 3-15-14

# **Running For The Door**

There you go again
Every time we disagree
You go running for the door
Because you don't want to hear no more

Problems must be dealt with You cannot always run They'll be a time you must decide That you're running days are done

Face the problems head on Deal with them as they come If you do you'll see how quickly Your problem may total none

9-4-05/RJH

© 9-3-10/RJH

## **Running Into My Past**

I saw an ole familiar face
My heart beat very fast
Soon our eyes met each other
We were both back in the past

It was many years ago
When we were young and free
I though the sun rose in her eyes
She though she was in love with me

We were so very happy Together doing our thing Bothering with no one else Just reading the I Ching

But as the years passed us We both moved on Each going our own way The feelings were long gone

I hadn't thought of her in years But now she stands before me The days and years that have gone by Have helped to make me see

We passed the time with small talk
But soon it was time to leave
What I once wanted so badly
Turned out to be what I didn't need

11-15-05/RKh

© 10-23-10/RJH

## Sad

Sad eyes Sad heart Sad days When apart

Sad today
Sad tomorrow
Sad tonight
Full of sorrow

Sad goodbye Sad ending Sad me Never mending

4-14-12/RjH

#### Save Me A Place

Save me a place beside you I'll be there real soon We'll sit outside together Under a harvest moon

We'll sit beneath the star filled sky
On this warm and muggy summer night
No one else will be around

It will be a perfect sight
I'll my put arm around your shoulder
To feel you close to me
Knowing that for so many years
You made me happy as could be

6-3-10/RJH

# Saved From Myself

I stayed awake all through the night Just staring at you I laid there thinking to myself You've made my life so new

You came along
When things were wrong
You stayed with me
You made us strong

Looking back
I can now see
That it was you
Who saved me

You saved me from myself You showed me what love could do Now everything that I am I owe it all to you

© 11-26-10/RJH

# Say You'LI Never Go

I once spent a night in heaven A night I thought I'd never see It was the night that you Slept right next to me

You were a lovely angel Lying by my side My love and excitement Was something I couldn't hide

When you reached out your hand Then slowly rubbed my face I knew at that exact moment I was in the perfect place

Then you whispered in my ear That I love you so I looked at you and asked Please say you'll never go

4-14-10/RJH

# Scar's From Life

Scar's on my body Scar's on my heart Are the two ever really Seperate and apart?

1-8-13/RjH

## Searching For What's Not There

It seems everyone is searching For true love to have and hold Something they can latch onto As the years make them grow old

But does true love really exist?
Or is it just a state of mind
I'm sure many people keep on hoping
That love they'll one day find

But if you truly love someone
There are things you must surrender
But how do forget loves pain from the past
When they seem to always be there to remember

To give true to someone
Means you also must trust
This you cannot debate
This is something that is a must

Some people search a lifetime Seeking something they'll never find But is love worth searching for Is seeking love always worth the time

I know of some people
Who may grow old all alone
The only thing not in their life's
Was true love that others have known

© 1-1-11/RJH

# Searching Within

I know I should I probably would But who knows If I even could

I will at least try
I'll try my very best
But if I fail
Don't compare me to the rest

It's alright to fail
What's important is that you try
If you never try
You should ask yourself why

I think I will
I think I might
Think it over
As I dream tonight

6-3-06/RjH

#### **Secret Love**

So many things have changed In such a short time The love that we shared Is both yours and mine

Though we no longer meet
To carry on our affair
It's plain to for each other
That we still really care

But for now we must wait Until the time is right When I can share with you Both the day and the night

So, no more secret meetings
In places far away
We'll just have to wait
Until we can put our love on display

7-13-09/RjH

# **Security Job**

Sitting here completely
Bored out of my mind
Lately this is how
I spend most of my time

Working here is getting to be a drag The same, do nothing every day I know there has got to be A more productive way

Sitting here on my butt
Watching time just pass
I really don't know how much longer
My boredom is going to last

I'm hoping that very soon
I'll be done with this task
I know they'll let me go
So I think that's what I'll ask

7-16-09/RjH

submitted

10-16-16

### Seeing My Past In Front Of Me

The steam rises From the hot tub A slight chill cools the air We are submerged In ninety eight degree water The warm water Warms me to my soul A blue light lights our way As it shines inside the hot tub The moon in the sky Is three quarters full Its light shoots through the clouds Giving it an x-ray like affect I watch her move in the water She's slow, but graceful With the help of the light I see her naked figure as she moves about A figure that I am very familiar with But yet tonight It seems like I'm seeing it for the first time Maybe because I'm looking at it Through the eyes of a man Realizing that when we were together So many years ago I was just a boy trying to be a man The beauty I didn't see back then Is so very visible to me now The years have taught me That strength and inner beauty Will always last forever While good looks and a shapely body Slowly fade like a setting sun Being naked in a hot tube with her Has made me realize all the mistakes That I made years ago

© 9-19-10/RJH

#### Self-Centered

I look in the mirror I chuckle to myself Because she left me For somebody else

What does she think I'll sit here and cry Because she has met Herself another guy

I hope she is happier Then she was with me I hope that he's ready When he gets to see

The other side of her That she conceals Then he will find out That she doesn't love That she doesn't feel

He's going to learn
The same way I did
How all her problems
She keep them well hid

She like to spend and Spend and spend That's when it will be The beginning of the end

8-2-07/RJH

# Separation

Will I see it in her eyes?
Will I hear it in her voice?
Will I see it in her smile?
Will see just tell me/
After all this time
I wonder if she'll still care

5-19-78/RJH

© 7-3-10/RJH

### Serenity

I find my way to the ocean

To let all my cares run free
I sit close by the water

To feel the spray from the waves hit me

My mind starts to wander Soon, I'm completely free I let my cares and worry All roll out to sea

The ocean is much bigger then I
It can handle all my stress
So just for a little while
I feel so very blessed

Because my head is so clear No thoughts, no worries or cares I feel safe and secure Everytime that I go there

But soon reality rolls back in Like the waves to the shore I must return to myself To face the day once more

But, oh how I treasure
The times I get away
I wish I could stay here
Every minute of every day

RjH/2-15-07

## Serving The Lord

my world was very empty and also very cold i had no dreams but one night while i slept i heard a voice i opened my eyes and there before me was the almighty Himself He looked at me and held my hand He said, i understand He told me that i must try to turn my life around He said, the best way to start was for me to serve Him He said, spread the word far and near don't you worry I'll always be here i worked day and night telling everyone i'd see that the Lord is the only way i'd tell them how He saved me i'm no longer empty i'm no longer cold i have dreams i'm alive once again

3-16-07/RjH

## **Set Them Free**

I wish my words could express
Everything I'n feeling
But my words stayed trapped
Inside of me
I wish I knew how to set them free

3-1-09/RjH

### Sexy Lady

You dress up in your outfits So sexy and so sleek You slowly enter the room To give me just a peek

Then I see all of you
You have not much to say
But I have to tell you
You take my breath away

Your body soft and warm
With a body stocking head to toe
Lady you are beautiful
That I hope you know

You move around so easily With the gracefulness of a cat But like a cat I wouldn't tell you To ever ever scat

I love you in your outfits Or with nothing on at all Dressed or undressed baby You drive me up the wall

7-2-08/RjH

### **Shallow**

Your words are so empty
They echo when you speak
The promises you make
Are so very weak

No one ever believes
The words that leave your lips
When you are not around
You are never missed

You should try speaking the truth
Believe me it would serve you well
But with all the lies you say
When you speak the truth no one could tell

11-1-17/RjH

# Share A Page

You found the time
To be a friend of mine
You came into my life
When I needed you the most
You never put me down
You never let me down
You let me share a page
From your book of life

8-1-07/RJH

© 8-28-10/RJH

## Share It All With Me

There are so many things
To laugh at and see
I know things would be funnier
If you were here
To share it all with me

6-25-09/RJH

## **Sharing Our Hearts**

I've given you my heart I know it will not break I know I put it out there For only you to take

I know that my heart
Will be safe with you
I it knew from the start
It was the right thing to do

I put my heart in your hands Hands so soft and strong I felt safe and secure I knew I could not be wrong

In return you gave to me Your heart to have and hold I promised to you that I Would protect it like it were gold

I said, I won't abuse or use it I'll hold it safe and tight
It will always stay with me
Morning, noon and night

I gave to you my heart Not knowing what to do I gave to you a heart That will forever love you

12-18-10/RJH

# **Sharing Our Love Together**

Candles burn
Incense to
A quiet night
Just me and you

The music plays
As it fills the room
Through the window
We see the moon

You're next to me
As close as can be
Love is here
As we can plainly see

The music beats
Our hearts do to
Just spending the night
Loving you

But I know that come tomorrow My heart will feel the same As once again it will whisper As it slowly says your name

© 9-16-10/RJH

# **Shattered Night**

The silence of the night
Is shattered by the firing of a gun
A store clerk falls to the ground wounded
I turn and run

Soon the sound of police sirens Are heard everywhere

I run down an alley
I jump to climb a fence
I hear a cop yell stop
I fail to heed his call
The night once again is shattered
By the firing of a gun

3-4-06/RJH

### She Kissed Me

The first time you kissed me
My lonely world saw light
You took me to places
I've never been to before
And it's nice to say
That everyday
My world keeps gets brighter

11-9-17/RjH

#### She Knows The Score

I call her on the phone
I ask, are you alone?
She answers, yes I am
I say, I'll be right over
She says, oh please hurry
I need a gentle hug
One that will put me at ease

I knock on her door
Before I enter she knows the score
She whispers, come on in
She asks, how have you been?
I said, that I'm fine, how about you?
She says, I'm still the same
When you're gone my hearts in pain

I take her in my arms
Knowing she'll hurt some more
When I leave to walk out the door

But as I go to leave She grabs me by the sleeve She asks, please can't you stay Until the darkness goes away

I said, you know how it is
I have someone back at home
She cries as she asks me
Please don't leave me alone

But once again out the door I go It's time for me to leave Once again she's left alone In her bed to silently grieve

9-27-05/RJH

# She Makes Me Rhyme

She sat and read a poem That I had just written A whole lot of thought To it I had given

A smile spread across her face Her eyes glistened like stars When I think about the future I can see that it is ours

Every time I look at her She makes my days all rhyme It's true that all gets better With the slowly passing of time

11-3-17/RjH

## She Might Be The One

Golden curls that shiine Like diamonds in the sun Cheeks that are rosey red Like roses in a flower bed

A heart to young to know What it's like to hate Hands to young to hurt But a mind ready to create

The world she lives in now
Is such a beautiful place
Even to people who are strangers
She wears a smile upon her face

But with each passing day
She grows a little more
Not knowing what life
For her will have in store

But who knows maybe one day soon When she finds her place She could be the one To put a smile on everyone's face

Maybe she can rid the world
Of all the hate and wars
Maybe she'll make people see
Just how wonderful life can be

5-21-10/RJH

#### She Reached Her End

Cry out loud Yell and scream Life for you Has been no dream

You are in pain You're helpless The reason why Is anyone's guess

You don't try
Because you don't care
Because you say
There's no one there

No one to love No one to hold You see your face Getting old

You say that life Has been unkind You say that love You just can't find

In your house You choose to hide In your house You committed suicide

© 2-18-11/RJH

### She Thought Marriage Would Have Been Nice

As the half way point of my life Arrives before I knew it I thought I wanted marriage To that I must admit

I always imagined him and I Sharing life and a porch together Sitting there and reflecting How the years for us got better

Remembering when the grand kids Were kids and oh so grand We look at them and see how they've grown How the time passes like an hour glass of sand

I dreamed that we would reminisce Of the places we had seen All the things we got to do Like living out all our dreams

But the hopes of marriage Never came to be That's when I realized I don't need, another half to me

The way I am right now makes me happy and content I have all I ever need Even, if I don't have a cent

You see what I have inside of me Can't be taken or compromised It makes me who I am No one should be surprised

I don't need another
For me to live my life
Oh, I'm sure it would be nice
To have been introduced as his wife

Sometimes the things we most want Are things we don't need Life will go on just fine My heart will not bleed

We can share the remaining years They way we've shared the past Always being together With a love that will always last

Yes, marriage would have been nice If nothing, just to share his name But in looking back I see That no one is to blame

I know some things are meant to be While others are not But I'll never give up hope That one day we'll tie the knot

1-15-07/RJH

## She Was Buried On A Sunday

She was buried on a Sunday When the sun was shining bright The flowers were in full bloom But that still didn't make it right

She was buried on a Sunday Everyone was there She would have been so surprised To see just how many cared

When the grave side service finished Everyone turned to leave But I remained behind So in silence I could grieve

We shared our love secretly
No one ever knew
Now that she is gone
I don't know what I'll do

I talked to her all day long Until I ran out of things to say As the sun slowly left the sky Then I went on my way

I didn't want to leave her
I didn't want to say goodbye
I knew at home, all alone
That was when I'd cry

The days we shared together
Were the very best of times
One thing the world will never know
Is that love was her's and mine

She was buried on a Sunday When the sun was shining bright Here I sit all alone On a sad and dark Sunday night 6-26-09/RjH

Submitted 3-28-14

### She Watched Her Love Die

She sat and cried Because she said Love has died

She always try's Not to hate Since love has died

Her eyes won't dry Since he left Because their love has died

She wants to hide Only because Love has died

Because he lied Both of them Watched their love died

### **She Went Away**

Last night I walked to your door We talked then kissed good night I had no way of knowing That our end was in sight

The next morning when I woke up I called you on the phone Your mother said, I'm sorry My daughter has left home

I stood there with the telephone Clutched tightly in my hand I felt like a king Who had just last his land

I asked her mother Where did she go Her mother went silent As she softly said, I don't know

So now I spend my days and nights Hoping for her return Inside I have this feeling All my waiting will be in vain

I just like to talk with her Just to let her know That I hope she's happy Wherever she may go

7-22-05/RHG

#### Shea Stadium

The skies were grey With a threat of rain But still they got To play the game

You see this was To be the day The fans would say Goodbye to Shea

Since nineteen sixty four
The Metropolititans called it home
But from the very beginning
The 'Mets' were how they were affectionately known

9-28-08/RjH

#### She'Ll Never Remember Me

When I look at you All I ever see Is beauty right In front of me

I see you eyes Your smiling face I watch you move With style and grace

Your sweet voice Fills my ears Like the finest music One could ever hear

I know that no one knows
What life could ever hold
But I know that holding you
Would be like holding gold

A feeling so warm and satisfied As my hands wrap around Making sure to be careful Of this beauty I've just found

People come and people go
In and out of lives
Some people stay themselves
While others wear a disguise

Now I know I do not know you And I probably never will But seeing you when I do Always gives me such a thrill

You'll return back to your home With never a thought of me That's okay because I know That's the way it's meant to be In and out of lives
I said that's what we do
But you can be sure of one thing
I will forever remember you

Sometimes life gets us down
It's just a part of living
These simple words I wrote for you
Is just my way of giving

1-29-13/RjH

#### She's Also

I was with my love Happy as could be I know in my heart That she does love me

She pleases me every time It's what she loves to do She always smiles and tells me That I please her to

I guess her and I Were meant for each other Besides being my friend She's also my lover

4-26-10/RJH

## She's Lonely

She never asks for very much Harsh words never leave her lips She knows he loves her He tells her with his kiss

She never asks very much
Though he knows she's not content
Since love has come their way
It stayed and never really went

But the days seem much longer now The nights have gotten cold He married someone else She's lonely by herself and getting old

5-9-78/RjH

#### She's Made It On Her Own

Give the lady room
Don't stand in her way
Don't try to stop her
She will not be delayed

Give the lady room
There are things she will achieve
Even if in her ability
You really don't believe

She's a doer She's an achiever She's a thinker She's a believer

Give her room Give her space On her own She'll earn of place

All the years of paying
With nothing in return
Now she's going to show us
Just how much she's learned

She has finally arrived
She's standing on her own
She deserves all the credit
For the perseverance she has shown

11-18-05/RJH

## **Shooting Star**

If I see a shooting star
I'll be sure to make a wish
All the while I'm wishing
I'll hold my crucfix

I'll watch the star as it shoots Across the mid-night sky I'll relish at the beauty As I just softly sigh

For I will be a winner
If my dream comes true
If it becomes reality
I'd share it all with you

But if my dream should falter
And come srashing to the ground
Just like that shooting star
I would not make a sound

### Shoudn'T Have Done It

Now she's gone She won't return Here's the lesson That I learned

When you love someone Always be faithful and true Don't let what happened to me Ever happen to you

© 8-6-10/RJH

# **Should Have Stayed Home**

You know it hurts
Because I lost love
But at least
I had a love to lose

If I had to do it again
I never would have strayed
But I learned too late
Home, is where I should have stayed

© 8-6-10/RJH

### Should I Let Them Show?

The more time I spend with you The more my feelings grow Show I keep them to myself Or should I let them show?

5-17-77/RJH

© 7-24-10/RJH

#### Show Me

May I follow you
In your dreams tonight
Please show me how
Love can be so right

Show me how a man Should make a woman feel Show me the way To show you my love is real

Help me find my way
Show me the things to do
Tell me want you want
Tell me how to love you

Tell me what it takes For you to be satisfied Lend a helping hand I promise that I'll try

I want to make you happy So you'll want me around I always want to see your smile Please don't ever wear a frown

May I follow you
In your dreams tonight
In the hope that I
Will learn to love you right

11-25-05/RJH

#### Sick

I heard you weren't feeling well
I heard you had the flu
Make sure to take card of yourself
Do the things that you should do

Take your pills, drink some water
Drink orange juice as well
Drink some tea and chicken noodle soup
As you slowly climb out of hell

But remember the more people who know That you're under the weather They will all have a cure That they will make you feel better

8-28-09/RjH

#### Since We Met

Form you I learned To get love You must give love Back in return

The more you give
The more you'll get
This I've learned
Since we've met

3-1-09/RjH

### Since You Went Away

Since you went away the sun don't shine
Since you went away my words don't rhyme
Since you went away all it does is rain
Since you went away I live my life in vain
Since you went away the birds no longer sing
Since you went away my hearts been in a sling
Since you went away tears fall from my eyes
Since you went away I've learned how to cry
Since you went away the waves no longer wash the shore

Since you went away I've no reason to live anymore

11-25-05/RJH

## Sing It One More Time

Sing me your song girl
Please sing it to me one more time
Sing about the love
That once was your's and mine

Sing about the happiness
The good times we shared
Sing about the world we knew
Sing about how much we cared

Please sing your song one more time Sing it loud and clear Come tomorrow you'll be gone Then your song I'll no longer hear

3-4-06/RJH

# Sitting And Talking

Just passing time and talking About nothing, but everything The most important thing Is the time we share together I could sit and talk with you Probably forever

Your soft gentle way
Your reassuring smile
That comforts me
More then anything in this world

You reach out and touch my hand You gaze into my eyes What now exists between us Started so long ago

I softly whisper, 'I Love You'
You whisper back, me to
Life now means everything to me
Because of you

8-4-09/RjH

## Sleep In Peace

Close your eyes
Sleep in peace
As silence abounds
Throughout the streets

The moon will shine Through the night The stars will also Shine real bright

You will hear Not a sound As peace will be All around

The angels will protect you While you are asleep They'll be no reason For you to have to weep

As you sleep Always remember My love for you I'll never surrender

3-29-06/RjH

# Sleep Peaceful

Sleep peaceful
In the night
In my heart
I hope all is right

Dream with the night Before the day Comes around to take Your dreams away

May your day
Be sunny and bright
May peace again
Fill your night

8-23-09/RjH

### **Smiling Eyes**

Keep those brown eyes smiling Let the love inside you grow May the happiness you feel Always continue to show

Time will make the love we share
All that much stronger
I see you and I
Together so much longer

I love to share things with you I know our love, faith and trust Is so very strong I know they will never rust

There may be times when tears are shed Maybe only a time or two But it would break my heart If those tears belonged to you

Just remember that I love you
I know always will
Because every time I'm with you
It's another brand new thrill

4-2-06/RJH

## **Smoke That Cigarette**

Go ahead and light that cigarette I'm sure you'll have no regrets

Inhale that smoke nice and deep In your lungs it will safely keep

Tell everyone that you meet That smoking is really neat

As you smoke two packs a day You slowly puff your life away

You say a cigarette helps you relax As they keep on raising the tax

Nothing will make you stop I see Please blow that smoke away from me

When I see you in your coffin I'll remember how you smoked so often

You said, smoking was no big deal
I wonder what the last thing was you got to feel?

9-21-06/RjH

## **Snow Boarding**

Playing on a field A field of white snow A board under my feet As down the hill I go

I feel as though I'm gliding Across a big white cloud Down the hill I go As my heart beats out loud

It's beating loud from the rush
I get when I'm snow boarding
I made it again without falling
Inside myself it's me I am applauding

4-15-10/RJH

### So Close

To be so close and not touch To be so close and not kiss To be so close and not holding hands To be so close Yet, seem so far away

4-4-06/RJH

# So Did I

You wanted more then love So did I But the best thing we did Was to just say goodbye

5-28-/RJH

© 7-30-10/RJH

## So Do I

She went out last night
She never returned home
So now, as night goes into morning
So do I

11-9-17/RjH

# So Easily Love Grew

Love came for us so easily
I loved you
You loved me
Today I can see
Just how much I lost
The day you went away

6-29-77/RJH

© 8-13-10/RJH

#### So In Love With You

When I see you smile
I have to smile to
I love all the little things
You always seem to do

Like kiss me hello And ask, how is your day Then kiss me goodbye When I'm on my way

The way you touch my arm
Whenever you speak
Then late at night in my dreams
I know you take a peak

The way you rub my face With your hands so soft The way I look into your eyes Knowing love will not be lost

The way that you love me A love so soft and true That's the reason why I'm so in love with you

2-20-10/RJH

## So Right

Hold me close Hold me tight Don't let me go Anywhere tonight

Say you want me For your own Give me the best love I've ever known

Caress my face Kiss my lips As you run Your finger tips

Across my chest Through my hair Let me hear you say You'll always care

Hold me close Hole me tight In your arms Love is so right

6-7-08/RjH

#### So Sure

I have never
Been so sure
I know for me
You are the cure

So many times
In the past
I found love
That didn't last

But ever since You've come along I finally feel Like I belong

You have set
My soul free
By giving all
Your love to me

I will love You forever Knowing that it Will only get better

When I close My eyes at night My heart is filled With delight

Because you see
I go to sleep knowing
The love we share
Will forever be showing

4-14-10/RJH

## So Very Glad

The summer days I held you I did not want to let you go The cold chilly mornings Hoping you would know

Just how much I love you
Just what you mean to me
When I look into your eyes
Looking back, love is what I see

These are the greatest moments
My heart has ever known
I am so very thankful
For all the love you've shown

© 12-7-05/RJH

## So Very True

The clock on the wall
Say's it's time for me to go
But before I leave
There's something you must know

I love you so much baby I know you know it's true All the love inside of me Lives there just for you

I love you so much baby I do with all my heart I'm so very glad We let love have a start

7-28-06/RjH

### So You'LI See

I want to try to tell you Exactly what you mean to me I hope that when I'm through Things will be clear to see

You always make me happy When we are together As time marches on Life with you only gets better

You always wear a smile Wherever it is we meet Whether it's at your home Or somewhere on the street

Your hands always let me know
What your heart is feeling
Because every now and then
A secret touch you're always stealing

Every single time we kiss
Whether making love or not
You never disappoint me
You always give me all you've got

Making love with you is great Each and every time It makes me so happy Knowing that your love is mine

© 11-25-10/RJH

### Soft, Warm And Gentle

You're soft, warm and gentle
I'd handle you with care
You're soft, warm and gentle
I wish I could be there
When you close your eyes to sleep
So I could hold you in my arms

You're soft, warm and gentle Always a smile upon your face You're soft, warm and gentle No one could ever take your place

You're soft, warm and gentle
It's a pleasure just knowing you
You're soft, warm and gentle
You know what I'd like to do?
Spend my lifetime loving you

12-19-08/RJH

#### Solitude

I live my life in solitude
It is self imposed
I like the quiet time
That's why I do it, I suppose

I don't like big crowds
They are too loud for me
Peaceful and quiet
That's how it should be

They say children
Should be seen not heard
The same goes for adults
There are no truer words

So I'll take the peace and quiet You can have your noise Go ahead and be loud and rambunctious In the quiet I keep my poise

4-6-13/RjH

#### **Some Answers**

You only want answers
So you know where we stand
I know if I were you
I want some answers to

But answers I can't give you Even though I know I should If I don't answer your questions Will you close the door on us for good?

4-14-77/RJH

© 731-10/RJH

### Some Day You're Going To Realize

Some day you're going to realize That I was the one Some day you're going to realize That life once was fun

Some day you're going to realize That loves not everywhere Some day you're going to realize Not all things in life are fair

Some day you're going to realize You should follow your heart Some day you're going to realize That we all play a part

Some day you're going to realize We all need someone else Some day you're going to realize We can't do it by ourselves

(c) 9-17-17/RjH

#### Some Wonder

Love has a way
Of bringing two people together
But love has a stranger way
Of making people drift apart

Love brings them together Love breaks them apart Some wonder why they ever Let another in their heart

## Someday Soon

Her I sit Bored to death Nothing to do Much to regret

I've made a mess Many times The fault was usually Always mine

One day soon
I hope to learn
In love I won't
Always get burned

Someday soon I know
I'll find love somewhere
I'll find someone who'll say
That they'll always care

2-24-2010

## Someone Else They'Ll Find

Take me in your arms
Please hold me once again
Help me to remember
What we shared back then

Back when we were together Back in the good old days Back not that long ago When we lived in simple ways

Love was true and heart felt
It lasted more then a day
Things seems so different now
Even love has changed in many ways

Promises don't mean much today Commitments on the decline They love someone for today Soon it's someone else they'll find

1-15-06/RJH

#### Someone Nice

I think I've looked at your picture About a million times It always seems your smile Is like a beacon light that shines

When you move your lips to speak It's music to my ears
When you go away
That's when I want you here

For so I have watched you But always from afar To me you are like watching The heavens brightest star

Now, I don't want to own you Or control your life All that I am looking for Is just someone who's nice

3-8-14/RjH

## Someone Retiring

We shared so much Through the years So much laughter So little tears

When I needed advise You always came through I knew that I Could always depend on you

Now the days of working together
Will not be as frequent as before
I won't see you as often
Like I did when you walked through the door

But I have to say
That because of you
I'm now able
To do all that I do

1-6-10/RJH

#### **Sometimes**

Sometimes I'm happy

Sometimes I'm not

Sometimes I remember

Sometimes I forgot

Sometimes I am

Sometimes I'll be

Sometimes I'm blind

Sometimes I'll see

Sometimes I won't

Sometimes I will

Sometimes I'll save

Sometimes I'll kill

Sometimes I'll laugh

Sometimes I'll cry

Sometimes I wonder

Some time I'll die

1-19-09/RjH

#### Sometimes It Ends Too Soon

I saw you today
For the first time in years
I just stood there looking
Trying to control my fears

You still looked the same
As I called out your name
You turned to me and smiled
I almost felt ashamed

Quickly you stopped For a while we stood talking But you had to go Soon you were off walking

You went your way
I went mine
For a brief moment
We were back in a different time

Its funny how time
Can heal all wounds
It's sad the way some loves
Sometimes end too soon

9-9-05/RJH

#### Somewhere In The Heavens

Somewhere in the heavens I know you're there tonight Somewhere in the heavens Your star is shining bright

Somewhere in the heavens You're looking down on me Somewhere in the heavens I know that you can see

That I lived my life
Only for your love
I know that you can see that
As you watch over me from above

Yours was the greatest love My heart has ever known That's why so many years later I still live all alone

Somewhere in the heavens Your smiling tonight Somewhere here on earth That makes me feel alright

10-19-2014/RjH

# Song In My Heart

The song in my heart
That plays each day
Was put there by the love
That you brought my way

It always plays louder When you come into view Listening to it forever Is exactly what I want to do

1-19-12/RjH

# **Special Feeling**

There's a special feeling that I get Every time I'm around you I feel as if I've been re-born You make life seem brand new

5-17-77/RJH

© 7-24-10/RJH

#### **Spring**

Spring has sprung upon us Like it does each year So many smiling faces Because it's finally here

The days of winter behind us Warm days lay ahead Winter coats and warm pants Can now all be shed

Spring showers will surely fall Just like the wind will blow The flowers all around us Will finally start to grow

Watered from the showers Sent from up above Beautiful smells and colors Are what spring is made of

5-26-10/RJH

### Spring 2010

Spring is here
Time to cheer
Because the skies are clear

The flowers will grow
The trees will to
As natures beauty comes to life

The colors of the flowers

That bloom in day time hours

Close their pedals to sleep at night

But as a new day arrives The flowers will come alive In the sun they will strive

The leaves on the trees Dance in the breeze As it gently blows

Children playing In the park As they all run about

The parks are filled
The drinks are chilled
For sure some will be spilled

5-26-10/RJH

# Spring's On The Way

I walked outside
To greet the day
I could see
Spring was on it's way

The flowers were blooming
The trees had their leaves
The morning was cooled
By a light spring breeze

As I walked along I'd see
So many people out doors
The winter thaw is finally here
We could not ask for more

So very soon I know we'll see The signs of summer will be near The days will be sunny and warm While the nights will be so clear

© 5-11-10/RJH

# Squeeze Your Arms Around Me

Squeeze your arms around me Hold on to me real tight Please stay close to me As we sleep through the night

Then we'll greet the morning sun As it lights up the room The loving time I spend with you Will always end too soon

9-4-05/RJH

© 9-3-10/RJH

### Stephanie (A Young Life Taken Too Soon)

The city of Angels
Has lost one of their own
A beautiful soul
Who's been called home

A daughter, a sister, a wife and a mother A friend to so many Memories of her They'll always be plenty

Days you will remember
The good times with her
How it seems it all passed
Just like a blur

Her memories will last forever As her spirit will to They'll always be a part of her Living inside of you

For when you love someone
They live in your heart forever
It's such a powerful feeling
That you will never sever

So now, she's in God's hands
Safe from all hurt and pain
Although you know your life
Without her, will never be the same

Shed your tears let it out
It's no shame to show your pain
It's a heart breaking experience
After which we are never the same

There's nothing more tragic
Then a parent losing a child
I have been there
For a long time I lost my smile

But I did recover as you will to It's going to take a while But that's alright Because in time you'll find your smile

5-24-08/RjH

# Still Climbing

I've come so far in the past few years At times I thought I'd never make it Dreams I dreamed so long ago So many have come to be

But my dreams are far from over I'll just be content I'll never be satisfied While unconquered roads lie ahead

6-23-77/RJH

© 8-13-10/RJH

#### **Stolen Moments**

Stolen moments We use to share Way back when We use to care

But as time
Passed us by
Our stolen moments
Could not survive

Gone are the days
Of a loving embrace
Gone are the smiles
From our face

Gone is the love
That brought us together
Gone is the love
That didn't get better

The stolen moments
We use to share
Lived back when
We use to care

© 11-4-10/RJH

### Stormy Night And Us

On a wintery night like this
I know for sure we would kiss
In fact I know that it's true
I'd be making love with you
As the wind blows and the rain falls
You would hear my heart call
It would softly whisper out your name
While our love burns like a candle flame
I'd hold you close to me
Together you and I would be
Lost in each others love
As the rain falls slowly from above
Yes, on a night like this
Being with you would be my only wish

© 12-18-10/RJH

## Struck By Loves Arrow

I felt a burning sensation Deep inside my chest I knew I had to sit down I knew I had to rest

But even when I sat down The pain didn't go away I think I know the reason Now I'm gonna say

I was shot in the heart By the arrow of love I get this feeling everyday When it's you I think of

11-10-05/RJH

© 10-23-10/RJH

# Suddenly

It happened so suddenly
With no warning at all
Now because of your love for me
I stand so proud and tall

5-21-10/RJH

#### **Summer Heat**

The days of summer Can wear you down In your sweat You feel you'll drown

No relief for days to come
The sun just keeps on blazing
As the days pass us by
The temperatures keep raising

You try your best to stay cool
The harder you try, the less you succeed
A trip to an ice glacier
Now that's just what you need

But you know you must wait it out For soon the hot spell will break Then once again you'll relax A collective sigh you can take

But just around the corner Winter is waiting to appear With its cold, snow and rain Then you'll wish summer were here

7-29-07/RJH

© 8-28-10/RJH

## **Super Star**

They said he was an icon
A super star to many
All said he was famous
His songs, there were planty

He played before millions
He played for just a few
No matter how many people
He always got a great review

When the news had broken That he had passed away To fans he never knew It was their saddest day

No one could have imagined Just how much he was loved I'm sure he's still preforming On a stage up above

2-29-12/RjH

### **Surgery Pending**

Your heart is feeling heavy
As your eyes release their tears
As far as you can see
Nothing is really clear

So many answers you can't find No matter how hard you look The answers that you need Can't be found inside a book

Your mind races at a constant pace It never seems to slow down You try your very hardest Not to walk around with a frown

As the time gets closer Your mind drifts further away Many people try to help But it doesn't what they have to say

It's easy for others to say Things will turn out alright But they are no the one's Losing sleep every night

I know that I've been one of them But I don't klnow what else to say I only want the best for you As you struggle through each day

ButI want you to know
I will be praying for you
Holding you in my arms again
Is the only thing I want to do

5-26-09/RjH

Submitted 3-28-14

# T0 My Soul

A star filled night
A winter moon
I hold you tight
One this winter night
Because of your love for me
I am warmed to my soul

5-11-77/RJH

© 7-24-10/RJH

#### Take His Hand

When life is over You will know God will appear There to show

Where you will go How it will be When life is over It will be angels you will see

Don't try to fight it You'll only lose You are the one That God did choose

So go ever gently Today's the day God will hold your hand As He leads you away

6-27-12/RjH

#### Take My Heart

I can tell the way you're holding back
That you've been hurt before
But you must learn to trust
That love will come once more

I can tell looking in your eyes
That pain still lingers within
But look to where you're going
Forget where you have been

I will hold your hand through every step
I will kiss you on the cheek
It doesn't mean you're giving in
For sure it does not mean you're weak

I will reassure you Show you that you were right That you did not make a mistake When we shared the night

Just to be close to you
Is somehow like a dream
Now that we have come to be
I now know, just what love means

Love needs to be shared with someone For one can't love alone But now that I have found you I realize what I have always known

That if one waits long enough Sooner or later the right one comes along Together we will build a bond That will forever be strong

4-3-14/RjH

### **Taking Vows**

Tomorrow together
Both of you will stand
A man and a woman
Together hand in hand

The preacher will read Words from the Book Through loving eyes The both of you will look

You'll share your vows
With family and friends
Vowing to love one another
Until the very end

Your day will be joyful With food, drink and dance You'll look at each other With more then a glance

Right now the love you share Is as strong as can be But as the years go by You'll be tested wait and see

But if love can survive You'll both make it through You'll see that love and marriage Was surly meant for you

8-27-07/RJH

### Tear's

Tear's in my eyes
Tear's on my cheeks
Please leave me alone
For when I cry
I have no desire to speak

3-4-06/RJH

#### Tell Me

Tell me that you want me Tell me that you care Tell me that you need For me to always be near

Tell me that you love me Tell me that you'll stay Right here by my side Forever past today

Tell that no one else
Can do the things I do
Tell me that I'm the one
You always want with you

Tell me that I'm the one You want to hold in bed Tell me that no one else Can say the things I've said

Tell how I love you
Whenever we're alone
Tell me the love I give you
Is the best you've ever known

Tell me our nights together
Are like none you've had before
Tell me the way I love you
Will keep you coming back for more

© 8-30-10/RJH

### Tell People How You Really Feel

Her memory still haunts me
Each and every night
What I did was so wrong
But at the time it seemed so right

I said, I didn't need her Or so it seemed Now each night she's the one Who dominates my dreams

No matter how hard I try
That picture I can't erase
I can still see the tears
As they rolled down her face

Now as I stand over her
I make the sign of the cross and pray
I wish so much I could tell her
That I'll think of her each day

11-15-05/RJH

© 10-1-10/RJH

#### Thank The Men And Women

I'm thankful for the freedom I enjoy each and every day I'm thankful for the freedom That lets me go my own way

I'm thankful for the freedom To pray as I please I'm thankful for the freedom To satisfy all my own needs

I'm thankful for the liberties
My freedom has given me
I'm thankful for the red, white and blue
That flies to let me know I'm free

I'm thankful for the voice I have When I want to disagree Knowing I can speak out And my freedom stays with me

But most of all I'm thankful for The men and women who all fight They give me all the freedoms That makes my life so nice

© 2-11-11/RJH

## Thank You For Being There

I know that it's not easy To find a special friend One you can rely on Until the very end

So I guess I'm lucky Because when I looked in your eyes It was so easy to see That you wore no disguise

So we became trusted friends
It seems like it's been forever
I know the friend I have in you
I could not have found one better

5-9-78/RJH

© 7-24-10/RJH

#### Thank You Friend

We shared so very much Through all the years Times filled with laughter Times filled with tears

When I needed advise You always came through I knew no matter what I could always depend on you

Now our days of working together
Will not be as frequent as before
I won't see you as often
Like I did when you walked through the door

But I have to say
That because of you
I'm able to accomplish
All the things that I do

1-6-10/RJH

### Thank You My Friend

Hey friend please sit down
I have something to say
It will only take up
A small part of your day

I just want to thank you For always being there for me Whenever I was in trouble Your smile always set me free

When I needed friendly advise You spoke such magic words All the things you ever said I want you to know I heard

When I needed a shoulder
To cry a tear or two
You were always close at hand
You always let me lean on you

I just wanted you to klnow I've never forgotten you And all those wonderful things That you would always do

7-15-09/RjH

Submitted 3-21-14

# Thank You, Friend

As the days get cold
As my hands grow old
As my life nears the end
The single greatest pleasure I had
Was having you as my frend

RjH/1-31-06

### **That Call**

I thought that I knew you
I thought I understood
I thought that I could seperate
The bad from the good

I thought that I had known Woman like you before I was so convinced That I knew the score

But now I see I was wrong
I didn't know you at all
For the life of me
I don't know whay I made that call

6-11-09/RjH

### That Day In November

Many times I think of you
Many times I remember
That very cold and cloudy day
In the month of November

That's the day you told me
That you and I were through
You said it didn't matter
That I was in love with you

You said you found someone else Some one who needs you I told you that I needed you But I guess that just won't do

I hope you find happiness
Or whatever you're looking for
I know whatever he gives you
I could have given you much more

9-9-05/RJH

© 8-20-10/RJH

#### That Seven Letter Word

You tell me that you love me You tell me that you care But when we are together You never let me near

I know it might be crazy To feel the way we feel But deep inside I know Our feelings are so real

What should we do?
Should we stay apart?
When deep inside we know
It would break both of our hearts

The love we feel
We can't even share
Because no one can know
That we even care

So it looks like our lives Will be lived apart But your kiss will forever Be stamped upon my heart

Don't think it is easy
For me to say all of this
Living life with you
Is all I've ever wished

I wish we didn't have to say
That seven letter word
Because, 'goodbye' makes the heart sad
Whenever it is heard

9-18-09/RjH

# That Sinking Feeling

I dialed your phone number
Hoping to talk with you
But your phone
Just rang and rang and rang
The more that it keep ringing
The deeper my heart kept sinking

1-17-79/RJH

Copyright 7-22-10/RJH

# That Special Feeling

I have you in my heart Your face burned in my mind I think of you constantly It seems like all the time

You know how much I love you You know I always will Every time I see you I always get a thrill

I hope that special feeling Never fades away I hope you are always the one Who'll brighten up my day

I wish I could be near you Every single day Just so I could tell you I love you in every way

12-25-05/RJH

# That's When

I went looking for gold All I found was rocks When I wasn't looking for love That's when I found you

4-14-08/RJH

# The Beatles

From 'Love Love Me Do'
To, 'The Long and Winding Road'
In between was the greatest
Musical story ever told

4-14-10/RJH

### The Bench We Use To Share

I see the park bench we use to share
I pass it every day
Somehow it looks so lonely
For it has no one to hold
Maybe I should stop
Have a seat upon that bench
Then the world would see
The lonely bench and the lonely me

1977/RjH

#### The Best

I don't care About the rest Why should I I'm with the best

I don't care
Who you are
You can't out shine
My shining star

Sure you may be younger Sure you may be thinner But to me you see My girl is the winner

When I hold her In my hands I know just Where I stand

She love me
For whom I am
She owns the heart
Of this man

#### The Best I Ever Knew

With you I need no defense
With you I don't need pretense
When you and I are alone
We can call that place home
Rivers rush to the sea
I feel your love rush over me
All my past fears are gone
Ever since you came along
I could see from the start
That you would capture my heart
You are a woman so strong and true
In fact the best woman I ever knew

5-8-09/RjH

#### The Best I'D Ever Find

I heard that you were happy
I heard your dreams came true
I heard that you've found someone
Who is the one for you

So I wish you happiness
I hope you do succeed
But I can honestly tell you
For you my heart still bleeds

I thought that you and I Would be together forever I knew I'd never find Anyone who's better

But it looks like you have
I hope he treats you well
I hope that your life
We be lived in heaven not in hell

When I stop and think of you
My thoughts will all be kind
To me you were the greatest lady
I could have ever hoped to find

### The Best Part

The best part of my day
Is when you look my way
The best part of the night
Is when I get to hold you tight
The best part of the morning
Is waking there with you
As new day is dawning
The best part of me
Is you, I hope you see

6-25-08/RjH

# The Best Part Of Being In Love Is You

I wish that I was there
To share with you your evening
Being so in love
In my heart always believing

That I've found the one
Whom my hearts beats for
The one who gives her all to me
I never have to ask for more

Sitting there with you In a love seat for two The best part of being love Is because it is with you

© 8-29-10/RJH

# The Blame Game

When love goes wrong Cry without shame Because when love fails Both sides are to blame

3-7-78/RjH

### The Coffee Shop

I read the poem you sent me today

Once again your words had so much to say

I didn't have to read between the lines Because you never try to be sublime

You got the point and said what you meant You clicked on the send button, and off it went

Remember the coffee shop where we use to go You'd always leave saying, I love you so

As I read your poem I thought of the time When love use to be yours and mine

But today finds us miles apart Separated by miles but you're still in my heart

I think of that coffee shop each day Where you and I had so much to say

Now once in a while as I stroll inside The memories there just cannot hide

Though I know it's only been a while So very much I miss your sweet smile

I walk through the door and what do I see You sitting there smiling right back at me

My heart did back flips just like before When I'd see your face as I walked in the door

I gaze at your beauty just like the first time It's moments like this that live on in my mind

I think to myself how lucky can one guy be That this beautiful lady is really with me Every eye in the place glances her way She's blessed with such beauty what can I say

We talk for a while and then we leave Going some place to get what we need

It isn't alcohol nor is it drugs We're going somewhere to share love and hugs

Once again our needs have been fulfilled Once again we have both been thrilled

At the coffee shop we'll meet soon again Knowing I'll miss her until then

10-2-09/RjH

# The Cycle

Birth

Life

Growing up

Going to school

Holding hands

A first kiss

Falling in love

I do

Children

Grandchildren

Death

© 12-5-05/RJH

#### The Darkness Where I Sometimes Live

There are times I know
When I'm not fun to be around
Those are the days
When I'm feeling really down

I know that there are people Who just don't understand It seems they live their life Most times in happy land

Some days just getting out of bed By itself can be a task Knowing that the day that lies ahead Could possibly take forever to pass

The darkness that I'm in right now Hopefully won't last forever I'm hoping somewhere down the road Things do work out for the better

But who knows when that will be
Or if my wish will ever come true
The only thing that I can say
Is that I hope the darkness doesn't get hold of you

At times life is a terrible place
This place where we all live
I try so hard but yet some days
I feel I've given all that I want to give

© 3-11-11/RJH

### The Daughter He Never Knew

The daughter he lost Years ago He'll see today But he don't know

Will she reject him Turn him away Or just look at hime With nothing to say

They see each other Their eyes meet A friendly hello Is how they greet

They come together
With a gentle hug
She pulls his heart strings
With a gentle tug

Twenty seven years Since her birth Twenty seven years He's felt the hurt

Finally united
For the first time
It will take a while
Before things are fine

Both are willing to try
To forget the years apart
Both of them realize
The heart is the place to start

Little by little they tell each ther What's happened through the years Silently both of them Have shed their own tears So as they try to build A father and daughter bond They know the lost years Are forever gone

But they also know
That the years in front of them
Can help to bridge the past
Of the years they lost back then

They know it won't be easy But they both want to try With a vow to each other To never ever say goodbye

12-18-08/RjH

# The Day My Life Came Alive

I see her when she's working What an awesome sight I can't wait for the time When I'll get to hold her tight

I see her with her visor
To protect her eyes from the sun
She wears it all day long
Until her work day is done

Sometimes her visor can hide The sadness in her eyes For the unexplained times When she feels the need to cry

I know that she's been through a lot Through it all she has survived I know the day that I met her That's the day my life came alive

I only live life with just one wish That's to always be with her All my dreams would come true If that were to occur

(5-7-11/RjH)

### The Day You Went Away

I didn't want to see the day When you would go away Because in my heart The pain will always stay

But I knew that it was coming I was just in denial Because in my heart I knew I would lose my smile

I've come to love you very much You were a part of my everyday I dreamed about you often In a million different ways

No one has ever touched my life The special way you have I felt so connected to you It always makes me so very glad

That in this life of mine
I was blessed with the chance
That you and I were able
To share more then a dance

The memories of you are many
They always make me smile
I only wish I had one more chance
To hold you for just a while

8-28-09/RjH

#### The Doctor

The doctor said, there is no hope There's nothing that can be done The disease that she has Well, it is a fatal one

She was told to get her affairs All in a nice order Because with each passing day Her life will be growing shorter

The doctor gave her no hope
Nothing more would he do
I asked the doctor if
Have you ever had a doctor like you

He looked at me with surprise
He asked, what do you mean
I told him you are the worse doctor
That I have ever seen

I know the truth is good
That what people want to hear
But is there a reason why
You fill people with fear

You have no bed side manner You seem to lack compassion Just a little sympathy Is all that people are asking

© 2-17-10/RJH

### The Drama Queen

She was a hot momma But she was way too much drama Everything was an ordeal Though of her problems weren't real It was all in her head You could tell by the things that she said But everyone else was to blame According to her they were all insane But very quickly I could see She wasn't the girl for me The headaches and grief Lasted on beyond belief So one day I said What ever we had was now dead It's time for you to go Please don't put on a show I will not be your fool I can see that you were born cruel I'd like to say, it's been nice But I knon you're feelings are like ice Where ever you go, what ever you do I am so glad I won't be with you

10-02-07/RJH

# The Early Morning Light

The early morning sun light Shines upon your face For me this is really The only perfect place

Next to you in the morning To start a brand new day I know I wouldn't want it To be any other way

Before I leave to live my day I get to let you know
The way I feel about you
Just how much I love you so

Please don't ever doubt What I feel inside for you I will try to make each day Always seem brand new

© 9-2-10/RJH

#### The End At Last

The sun sets on the city
People move about
He sits by his TV
Now and then he shouts

He holds his gun in his hand The cylinder wide open He sits there wondering Deep inside he's hoping

That tonight he'll be able to do
What he's wanted to do for a long time
For the past six months
It's all that's been on his mind

The TV volume is turned up
The noise from the street he can hear
When he thinks about not being alive
He doesn't even shed a tear

Suddenly, people hear a gun shot Someone runs to his door They knock so very hard But, he'll answer the knocks no more

Down on the sidewalk a crowd gathers As his body is rolled out on a gurney At long last he is content As he takes his finale journey

1-4-2010/RjH

### The Face Of A Fool

When her tears start to fall
My heart sinks like a ship
I reach out to wipe her tears away
But I see the spot I missed
Her cheeks are stained from her tears
My heart is breaking in two
I took from her all her love
I gave her nothing in return
She tells me that I'm selfish
She tells me that I'm cruel
You know she might be right
Today when I looked in the mirror
All I saw was the face of a fool

11-24-05/RJH

### The Falling Rain

The falling of the rain
Continues through the night
In it's own way
It's comforting delight

With it's soft and gentle noise
As it taps my window pane
Making love with a falling rain
There's nothing else quite the same

To feel the one you love As close as they can be The falling of the rain Is a natural high for me

I love to hear the falling rain As it falls from the heavens above It sounds just like a lovers concerto Those in love know what I speak of

There are words to describe
The feelings you feel inside
Once the rain begins to fall
In your lovers arms you want to reside

11-7-09/Rjh

### The Fan

The heat of a summer night Lingers in the air Thank goodness for the fan As I sit back in my chair

The breeze from the fan cools me
It blows the heat away
I now feel more comfortable
From the heat of a summer day

99-1-05/RJH

### The Great Outdoors

The mountains of rocks and trees Appear to reach for the sky God's natural beauty So very pleasing to the eye

They surround a clear blue lake
Filled with water so cold
This is the kind of place
You'd want to live as you grow old

The winters can be very harsh
The summers unforgiving
But the one thing that will be known
That a place this beautiful is for living

© 4-26-11/RjH

#### The Greatest

He floated like a butterfly
His punches stung like a bee
He started out as Cassius Clay
But was better known as Muhammad Ali

His feet were like that of a dancers The way he moved about the ring No one would disagree That in the ring he was the king

He called himself the greatest Because he truly was When ever he entered the ring The crowd was all abuzz

No matter when or where he'd fight He'd always put on a show He surely was the people's champ No matter where he'd go

4-12-10/RJH

### The Handy Man Is Always

The handy man is always
Just behind the door
Does anybody know
Just what he's there for?

Is he there to fix
Something in need of repair?
Will he fix it up
Using tenderness and care?

Is he there to mend
A wall, door or floor
Or is it something else
That's he's called upon for?

Could he be the one
To help mend a broken heart?
Will he have the tools
Or the extra part?

Or will he just lend comfort
To help ease the pain
Of a heart that's badly broken
That will never be the same

The handy man is always
Just behind the door
He can help to make repairs
To buildings and so much more

11-26-06/RjH

### The Handyman

Lying on a bed Two people all alone Suddenly the door opens By a person unknown

Screams fill the air
The intruder shocked
He quickly steps back out
They can hear the door lock

In a minute loud laughter Fills and echo's in the air Both parties shocked But neither really cares

They find it so damn funny As they lay there laughing While slowly the time Just keeps on passing

The intruder was a handyman
There to make a repair
Little did he know
That when he opened the door
He would get such a scare

I don't know if the fact we were naked Added to his shock But I'm sure the next time Before he opens a door he'll knock

#### The Human Race

I'm a member of the human race What a race it's been I'm not sure where I'm going Don't even know if I'll ever win

Sixty-six years I've been in this race
Just when I think I'm starting to gain
Life presents another uphill climb
On and on I push through pleasure and pain

I sometimes think it's just a test To see how much I can handle At times it causes me to melt down Just like a burning candle

Just when I think nothing else can go wrong Another problem hits me in the face I feel everyone is waiting to judge me Will I handle it with honor and grace

I'm a member of the human race And I'm here to say Being a member of the human race I wouldn't want it any other way

11-06-09/RjH

#### The Know It All

So many times you put your nose Where it doesn't belong When you open your mouth Most often times you are wrong

Now you're not one to admit When you make mistakes But that's alright because we see That you are just a fake

You bluff your way
Through every single day
But everyone can read you
No matter what you do or say

9-9-05/RJH

#### The Last Chance This Time

I'm sitting here waiting, waiting for your call
So long I have been waiting, for the call that never comes
As I sat here waiting I wondered to myself
Why do I torture myself this way, every single day

You always say you'll call, but you never do
You would think by now, I would have that figured out
But deep inside something tells me, to give you one more chance
Well the last chance I gave you, is the last chance this time

I don't need the heartaches
I don't need the pain
I don't need to play
Your silly little games

I hope one day soon You'll open up your eyes and see That not all the men in the world Will be as tolerant as me

So if you plan to call me, don't expect to hear My voice on the phone, as you hold it to your ear Call as often as you like, hanging up is easy I've finally come to my senses, I don't want you near

So find yourself another, to tell your lies to That should be so easy for you to do Because when it comes to telling lies I'm sure you know you would win first prize

9-12-07/RJH

#### The Leaders For Tomorrow

The younger people of today
Will be the leaders of tomorrow
Hopefully they'll be the ones
Who'll rid the world of sorrow

I think the future of the world
Is n very good hands
I think the young people of today
Could hold the master plan

Maybe they can rid the world of wars Maybe they can rid the world of hate Maybe they can save the earth Before it's gets too late

5-19-78/RJH

© 7-30-10/RJH

## The Lord My Teacher

I ask You for help
I ask You to forgive
Even though I know
You don't like this life I live

I pray to You in times of need Other times I don't pray at all It's only in times of need To You I even call

Sometimes my prayers are answered Sometimes they are not I never reveal to You Just how much I've got

If You turned your back on me I couldn't blame You at all I know that there are times You should just let me fall

But I know that's not Your way
As You help all You see
But maybe just one time
You should turn Your back on me

You should once make me see What life would be like without You You should once make me see Without You I could not get through

4-24-09/RjH

submitted 10-15-16

#### The Man User

You move across the bed Like a cat on the prowl You eye up your target You're ready to pounce now

As you move in closer You're ready to leap When you catch your prey It's them you always keep

You take them home with you
To put with all the rest
Little do they know
You'll put them to the test

You have so many to choose from One for each day of the week Then you have your way with them Pleasure is all you seek

When you've had your way with them You'll cast them aside You'll look them right in the eye Cold heartily you say, goodbye

You use them for your personal needs You find that they amuse The only use you have for men Is to use them and abuse

9-29-07/RJH

# The Mighty One

I close my eyes
I say a prayer
Knowing that
The Lord will hear

I say His name With the softest of voice When I seek salvation He is the only one I seek

I know no one else Can do what He can In His presence I never stand

I kneel down
I bow my head
I know He hears
Every word that's said

(C) 6-17-10/RJH

## The Neighbors

Don't bug me with your questions
Don't pry into my life
I know that you are nosey
So much like your wife

You have so much free time You don't what to do You watch everyone else's life But you should take a look at you

Your grandaughter is nothing From boy to boy she roams You have a son so worthless At forty he still lives at home

He has never worked He's got kids all over town His half black child that lives with you You don't even want around

When it comes to your grandson The racist part in you comes out That's when people really learn Just what you're all about

Your wife I know is trying
To attract other men
I guess it's tough to grow old
When you can still remember when

You were young and attractive
Desired by the men you'd meet
Now deep inside she really yearns
To find another man and cheat

Her husband has long ago Lost his sex appeal She knows that in your heart For her, he no longer feels The love that use to live there
The love that once burned bright
Is now barely a flicker
That gives off any light

So before the two of you Are so quick to criticize You better take a look around Then, open up your eyes

You two are far from perfect Because perfect no one can be Believe me when I tell you Your faults other people see

2-26-10/RJH

#### The Next Time Around

We started out so happy
Everything was fine
I thought I had it all
I thought the world was mine

But as time slowly passed
Things began to change
What once was a happy life
Has somehow been rearranged

We don't talk like we use to We don't have our time alone I'm not sure what happened Inside this once happy home

We were the perfect couple So other people said Things were always so good Even in our bed

But as time passed us by
I watched as love began to die
Things now are so different
For the life of me I don't know why

At first I wanted to believe
That it wasn't me
I thought to myself
There must be someone else she see's

But I slowly realized
It wasn't someone else
It's just that the two of us
No longer feel what we once felt

Soon the talking stopped
Then we said goodbye
I spent so many nights
Wondering, why I never cried

I know that I'll recover
That in time the pain will heal
I know one day this heart of mine
Will once again feel love that's real

I hope the next time around
Is better then the past
I hope one day to get the chance
To find a love that will last

8-28-09/RjH

## The Night Screams

My past sometimes returns
To haunt me through the night
It won't let me go to sleep
My body shakes with fright

I can still see his face I can still feel his hands upon me If there is a God above Why do these imagines I still see

I was young and didn't know My innocence taken away But why do these dark memories Continue to hunt me to this day

© 4-20-11/RjH

## The Old Yankee Stadium (The House That Ruth Built)

The Old Yankees Stadium
From those death valley dimensions
In center-field
To the short porch in right
Fans packed to the rafters
On those magical October nights

To the legends who left their foot prints On the field of this hallowed ground Many may no longer be with us But their legendary status still abounds

From the facade around the roof
The one The Mick almost cleared
In fact if you really listen
You can almost still hear the cheers

To the monuments in the outfield To the numbers on the wall The history of the Yankees Has so very much to recall

The Babe, Lou, Joe, Yogi and The Mick Just to name a few There were so many others Many fans never knew

Some will be forgotten
Others will live on forever
But the memories they gave us
Will always keep getting better

It wasn't just baseball played on this field Football, boxing and visits from the Pope This stadium has seen so much Including Billy Graham offering hope

The house that Ruth built Is what it became known

But it truly was the place The Yankees all called home

7-14-08/RJH

## The One Constant Thing

I look at you
My heart just smiles
I love you
All the while

Life's been great
Since you've come along
My life just flows
Like notes to a song

There are so many things
That I want to say
I want to whisper to you
In the day and night

To tell you that I love you
To tell you that I care
To tell you my darling
I'll always be there

I know the world
May let you down
But I'll be there
To erase that frown

You can count on me When things go wrong In times of weakness I will be strong

Days will come
Days will pass
The one constant thing is
My love will forever last

## The One I Can Depend On

When I feeling low With no place to go You're the one I call

When I'm feeling blue
When I need someone to talk to
You're the one I call

When I'm all alone
When I feel the need to roam
You're the one I call

When life is such a bore When everything's a chore You're the one I call

You're the one I turn to There's no one else but you You're the one I call

7-1-77/RJH

© 8-14-10/RJH

#### The One I Desire

I close my eyes and there you are Shining brighter then any star

Sparkling eyes and tempting lips
The one I most desire to kiss

A beautiful smile I love to see I'm most happy when you're with me

Our time together goes so fast But I hope that love can last

But should our love ever die I know for sure that I'd cry

It seems every now and then That thought comes back again

Don't get me wrong I want you babe It was my heart that you saved

Just when I thought I'd never love again Another chance was waiting around the bend

To me your love is so unique Happiness together is all I seek

10-2-09/RjH

#### The One Who's Burned

Why does it seem That every time I give away This heart of mine

You would think
That after all these years
I would have learned
But once again
In the end
I'm the one who gets burned

9-3-05/RJH

© 9-3-10/RJH

## The Only Choice

Take me in your arms
Never let me go
Please hold me tight
So that I will know

Just how much you love me
Just how much you care
Then whisper in my ear
That you always want me there

Tell me that the fire
That we lit long ago
Still burns brightly
And keeps your heart aglow

Please tell me your heart
Beats faster when you hear my voice
But flatter me the most
Tell me I was your only choice

6-3-06/RJH

# The Only One For Me

Sitting here at work
With nothing much to do
You are in my thoughts
I guess that's nothing new

I think of you so often No matter what the time What makes me most happy Is knowing your love is mine

I hope you know that in return
I'll give all my love to only you
Because when it comes to loving
For me, you're the only one who'll do

4-14-10/RJH

# The Other Way Around

She looked at me with tear filled eyes And said, I just don't understand When a woman opens up her heart It seems to always frighten the man

She said, I didn't go after him It was the other way around He pursed me I fell in love Now, hes no where to be found

1983/RjH

#### The Pain

The pain is real

The pain is deep

Relief is all

I ever seek

I wake up nights

Drenched in sweat

Peaceful dreams

I never get

The nightmares take control

I don't know how much more

I'll be able to take

I wish my demons would go out the door

But they never leave me

They live inside my soul

I feel they'll forever stay

Even as I grow old

Maybe an exorcism

Can help to get me through

Other then that

I don't know what to do

You see all my problems

Are from when I was a child

It was a nasty neighbor

Who took away my smile

So many times I see his face

Just before he dies

I hear him plead

I can hear his cries

But I turn a deaf ear

Just like he did to me

Seeing him in pain

Sets a part of me free

I watch him die slowly

Like I've been doing for years

That's why you see

I'm not moved by his tears

I never wished death on anyone

But on him I do

I know you maybe understand

If it's never happened to you
I know people say, forgive and forget
But that's something I can't do
Why does it seem to always be
People that you trust
The way I feel inside
Like I've just been hit by a bus
I hope someday to be better
But I don't know when that will be
But right right I know
When I look in the mirror
Many times I don't like what I see

#### 1-13-10/RJH

The pain is real The pain is deep Relief is all I ever seek I wake up nights Drenched in sweat Peacefull dreams I never get The nightmares take control I don't know how much more I'll be able to take I wish my demons would go out the door But they never leave me They live inside my soul I feel they'll forever stay Even as I grow old Maybe an exorcism Can help get me through Other then that I don't know what to do You see all my problems Stem from when I was child It was a neighbor Who took away my smile So many times I see his face Just before he dies

I hear him plead I can hear his cries But I turn a deaf ear Just like he did to me Seeing him in pain Sets a part of me free I watch him die slowly Like I've been doing for years That's why you see I'm not moved by his tears I never wished death on anyone But on him I do I know you don't understand If it's never happened to you Why does it seem to always be People that you trust The way I feel inside Like I've just been hit by a bus I hope someday to be better But I don't know when that will be But right I know When I look in the mirror Many times I don't like what I see

1-13-10/RJH

#### The Pain She Hid Forever

Sadness fille her heart
As tears fill her eyes
The pain that she feels
She can no longer disguise

For too many years
The pain was locked inside
Even from herself
She tried to make it hide

But the pain got to be too much No longer could she conceal That when she was a little girl Her childhood her father did steal

He took away her innocence Her younger years destroyed She lived her childhood But the years she did not enjoy

Now she stands before him As he's being laid to rest For him she feels no sorrow She's lived her life depressed

Because of him she's never trusted The touch of any man She believes that She knows she never can

She's always heard it said
That it shouldn't hurt to be a child
Now looking back to her younger years
She now realizes, never once had she smiled

6-3-11/RjH

## The Pain That Won'T Go Away

Why do we hide the hurt
That happened long ago
Why do we hold back the tears
That we really want to show

Why do we live in denial
When deep inside we know
The hurt and pain that we feel
Will surely one day show

Why does the mind make us forget Things that happened years ago Then one day for no reason Old emotions start to flow

Memories come rushing back Like a runaway freight train Too soon you start to remember Once again you live the pain

In the darkness of the night Your heart pounds like a drum Too easily you can recall All the awful things that were done

What you once thought was forgotten Has again reared it's ugly head Just like all those years ago Again you wish that you were dead

2-20-10/RJH

#### The Park

Sitting in the park
Waiting there for you
I watch as you appraoch
Oh. what a lovely view

Dark shorts and white shirt
Soft skin colored brown
The park looks very nice
But you're the best looking one around

We sit at a table painted green
The same color as the grass
This is a special moment
That I wish would forever last

We sit and talk in the sun
But then we move into the shade
Laughing, talking and joking
Right now we have it made

Right now we are all alone But soon that will end As children exit a car To the park they descend

You said, you left your son
A note to call when he awakes
Already I feel the pain
As my heart starts to ache

As we talk you rub my leg Exciting me so I have don't to tell you I somehow think you know

I want so much to touch you
Or maybe rub your leg
I'm ready to explode
Just like a powder keg

Soon your phone starts to ring You answer it, hello This is the call I dreaded Because now I know you must go

You hang up and look at me You say, I have to go I look at you and I want to scream No, no, no, no, no

But I don't because I know
That you really must leave
It's times like this when we part
That my heart starts to greive

Slowly we walk to the street Over to my truck We shared at least an hour I treasure my good luck

We are so close together
I wish I could hold your hand
But I know if people saw us
They just wouldn't understand

So I don't reach for your hand I don't even try to touch I only wish I could hold you But I know that's asking too much

So as we part to do our things
That will get us through the day
You look at me and say,
I love you, as you slowly walk away

7-21-05/RJH

## The Past Won'T Go Away

My past sometimes returns
To haunt me through the night
It won't let me go to sleep
My body shakes with fright

I can still see his face I can still feel his hands upon me If there is a God above Why do these imagines I still see

I was young and didn't know My innocence taken away But why do these dark memories Continue to hunt me to this day

## The Police And Cupid Couldn't Help

Today I called the cops
To report a theft
I had to do it now
As I had no resistance left

They asked me what was taken
I said, someone stole my heart
The officer looked at me funny
And asked, are you trying to be smart

I said, no I'm serious As serious as I can be I said, take a look at me Isn't it plain to see

He asked, who's the culprit So I told him your name Again he questioned me Are you playing a game?

He said to me give Cupid a call Maybe he can help I said, what Cupid does I've already felt

He said, well I'm sorry
I must be on my way
I'm not the heart police
Hope you have a good day

7-30-08/RjH

#### The Pretender

Go ahead and tell me
Just how great you are
Go ahead and tell me
How you're such a shining star

Go ahead and tell me How you can't be replaced Go ahead and tell me How you never just take up space

I have sat and watched you You keep me quite amused The way you handle people They don't even know they're being used

But please let me tell you Don't try your game on me I've been around for many years Right through you I can see

9-9-05/RJH

© 8-20-10/RJH

## The Proposal

I have a question That I'd like to ask But please know it's alright If you want to take a pass

I would like to know
If you would marry me
I always picture the two of us
Together, happy as can be

I'd love it if you would Please become my wife Together we can walk Hand and hand through life

So take a few days if you must Until you decide If the answer is no At least I know I tried

But if the answer is yes Which I hope it will be Get ready for a lifetime Of being loved by me

11-20-2009/RjH

## The Rain And Sanity

I feel the drizzle
Of a summer rain
It's so very calming
Maybe I should explain

The warmth of the rain
As it hits my face
I gently close my eyes
I go back to another place

Back when I was a child
I'd stand out in the rain
I'd always wonder to myself
When I'm older, will I play this game

You see, I always loved the rain As it hit against my face To me it was a happy time To be me it was a happy place

No matter where I was
No matter what the day
I'd always get excited
When the rains would come my way

Maybe it was my escape
Or my special way of hiding
I'd spread my arms out like wings
Pretend that I was gliding

I'd to far off places
Places I know I'd never see
But I knew deep inside
The dreams that lived in me

You see when life treats you unkind Any place is a better place to be That's exactly where I went To help me keep my sanity 7-18-09/RjH

submitted 10-16-16

#### The Rain Makes Loves Music

The first rain of the season
Is a very good reason
For you and I to be
Where no one else can see

We'll get beneath the covers We'll be stormy weather lovers As the rain falls to the ground Inside, we'll make our own sounds

Hopefully the rain keeps falling As my heart keeps on calling Calling out to only you For no other lover will ever do

If the rain subsides
We'll both continue to hide
Underneath the covers
All night long we'll be lovers

10-2-06/RjH

# The Rain's Music

The sweetest sound
I ever heard
Was played by the rain
As it slowly beat
Against my window pane

12-11-09/RjH

### The Reason

Standing in your birthday suit
Trying to get warm
Loving you is the reason
I feel that I was born

Laying on the bed Holding you close to me Knowing in my heart This is the way it will be

The softness of your skin
As it touches mine
Gives me a wonderful feeling
That I want to feel all the time

The beauty of your smile Is burned inside my brain The love I feel inside I hope will always remain

I love the feeling that I get When I'm close to you I only hope that you feel The same way that I do

11-22-09/RjH

# The Reason Why

If you ever need someone When you've lost your way Just give me a call I'll come any day

If you need someone to cry with Just pick up the phone Make that call to me I'll come to your home

If you ever need advise
When life has done you wrong
Remember to count on me
Together, we'll make you strong

You can always call on me You know I'll always try To do all I can for you Because we're friends is the reason why

7-12-09/RjH

## The Richest Man

She is so soft and gentle She brightens my every day My happiness turns to sadness Whenever she goes away

I always look forward
To the next time that we'll meet
Because when I see her
With a kiss we always greet

When I look into her eyes Love looks back at me I know that where I am Is just where I want to be

Right there by her side
Holding her tiny hand
Because knowing she loves me
Make me the richest man in all the land

9-4-05/RJH

© 9-2-10/RJH

## The Saddest Word From You

I thought I'd never love again
I thought my heart could not be captured
But then you came
I've not been the same
I don't think I ever will be again

You are that special someone Who is now a part of me The look of love in your eyes Is a look I always hope to see

If goodbye should ever leave your lips
Then tears would leave my eyes
Because the saddest word I could hear from you
Would be the word GOODBYE

9-9-05/RJH

## The Saddest Word Of All

It has been a while Since I wrote you a poem So now I'll try my best So now I'll get going

I don't get to see you Every single day But 'm always looking For you along the way

My eyes are always ready Just in case I see This very lovely woman Who has this hold on me

My heart has been captured You hold it so secure My love for you keeps growing Of this I am so sure

Not a minute have I doubted My feelings for you I love you so much baby My words have never been more tue

One thing I can say for sure My love for you will never die But most of all you'll never hear The saddest word of all, goodbye

6-30-06/RjH

## The Same Old Routine

Everyday I go to work
Everyday I come home
Everyday I take myself
To the quiet of my room
Locked inside these four walls
Locked inside my gloom
Another day will start
Another day will end
Once again it will be
The same old routine

10-20-07/RJH

## The Scent Of You

The scent of a woman Fills my room
I know that she left Far too soon

The fragrance of her perfume Lingers in the air The beauty that she is No one can compare

Just hours ago her and I Were making love so sweet I know I am the lucky one Because we got to meet

She dresses so sexy
In stockings so smooth
When ever we're together
My loneliness she can soothe

No woman before her Has made me feel this way I wonder if she'd like To be with me every day?

4-12-10/RJH

### The Sea

I am the deadly sea
As my waves pound away
I suggest if you want to sail
You pick a peaceful day

Don't try to sail at night Because you may not succeed When I get done with you Help, is what you'll need

I'll toss your boat like a toy
I'll snap it like a twig
If you want to do battle with me
Deep inside you'll have to dig

You'll need to find the courage To fight in the dark and cold Once I grab onto your boat I'll not let go of my hold

The cold will be bone chilling
The dark, as dark can be
Though you're not able to see
For sure you'll feel the wrath of me

Some of you may even die
Others may wish they were dead
Because you encountered me tonight
I will forever live in your head

It's not that I am mean
That's not what I want to be
Just like others before you have learned
Terror can quickly strike on the sea

1-20-06/RJH

#### The Sea Of Love

When did it start
When did we know
What was the day
When love first showed

What were we doing
What did we say
When my eyes
Starting looking your way

Was it a sound
Was it a word
Was it something special
That we both heard

Was it a bird
That whispered in our ears
What was it
That drew us near

Was it your smile That helped me see That you had feelings For this thing called me

Was it my voice
That opened your heart
Tell me if you can
However did we start

I'll never question why
We came to be
How can I question
What's been great for me

I've always lost At love before But now with you I'll lose no more I hope that you can see All that you mean to me From this moment on Together is the way we'll be

10-19-09/RjH

### The Show

I thought that life was a race And I was falling far behind But once I stopped and looked around It was only then I'd find

That life was meant for living Each and every day You had to smell the flowers Sometime along the way

So finally when I slowed it down
And I got the best from life
It was then I saw all I've been missing
That life became so right

No more rush and hurry
No more always on the go
Life has so much to give
You must take time to enjoy the show

3-19-17/RjH

# The Singer

He tells stories
Using songs
His songs hold many truths
His messages are always strong

He sings about children
He sings about the earth
He knows the children are the future
From the moment of their birth

He's been so many places Worked so many jobs He's met so many people Who have worked so very hard

When you hear his music He'll set your spirit free You'll drink in every word A picture before you you'll see

He sings what he feels He see's what we can't He expresses with words He never goes off on a rant

I listen to his music Because it sets me free I listen to his music I feel his songs are me

© 2-20-06/RJH

# The Soldier

A pack, a gun and a uniform
To keep the peace he's been sworn
In the sun, the rain or snow
Ready for action he'll always show
This isn't his way, he had no choice
He must listen to his government's voice
If it were up to him
He would go back home again
But he must wait until his mission is done
He must wait until this war is won

8-25-72/RJH

© 8-6-10/RJH

# The Songs Of The Night

As you close your eyes to sleep You'll hear songs in the night You'll hear the leaves as they rustle From a summer breeze so light

You'll hear the sound of falling rain Thunder that echo's in the night But you'll be safe inside your home Even if lightning strikes

You'll hear the cars on the wet roads As they speed on by Far off in the distance You may hear planes in the sky

The songs of the night
Play for you and I
That's why we try our best
To try to get some shut eye

11-20-05/RJH

# The Sparkle In My Eye

One day she came along Like words to a song

When I saw her standing there I knew one day I'd care

Her smile, soft, warm and true She made the world seem brand new

When her touch I first felt She just made my heart melt

The first time we kissed I learned about heavenly bliss

I wondered if this lady Would ever love me, maybe

I wondered why in my life She had lived out of my sight

Why didn't we meet years ago That answer we'll never know

It was in Gods plan that we meet now The ending for us, He knows somehow

What's in store for her and I We'll only know as time goes by

So for now I'll love her true That forever I want to do

We come from different worlds I know But we watched our love slowly grow

We love each other with all our heart No force on earth could pull us apart There's just one thing she should know My love for her will always grow

As each day passes us by She remains the sparkle in my eye

1-23-06/RJH

# The Sparkle In Your Eyes

I use to think the stars
Only shined in the mid night sky
But I found that I was wrong
When I saw the sparkle in your eye

You didn't sweep me off my feet You didn't do anything you see But as I got to know you better You were the woman I had always hoped to meet

I like the sparkle of the stars
In the mid night sky
But the sparkle that turns me on the most
Is the sparkle I see when I look into your eyes

8-1-2007/RjH

#### The Street Life

The wind blows strong at my back It is only warmth that I lack For these cold nights cut like a knife In a life that's filled with nothing but strife Peace will come to me one day I presume that will be, when I pass away I'll be laid to rest in the cold hard ground Alone, with no one else around But a life spent living on the streets Was a life that was incomplete If only a break had come my way I might have lived a better day But I know chances were there The problem was, I didn't care I probably could have built a better life With a family, home and a wife But it's too late life has come and gone To the other side I have moved on

5-16-2015/RjH

# The Supreme Court

Nine people sit
Nine people listen
Nine people will decide
Whether to overturn a law
Or just let it ride

Nine people can right a wrong Nine people who make law These nine people I believe Have an unenviable chore

© 8-7-10/RJH

# The Sweetest Sound

The sweetest sound I ever heard Was played by the rain As it beat against my window pane

4-4-06/RJH

# The Time Was Right

we both felt it we couldn't let it pass us by

So we took a chance now together through life we'll dance because we gave love a try.

1976/RjH

# The Towers Speaking

I have to ask this question Why did you attack me? What is it you were doing? What did you want to see?

You killed innocent people Who had nothing to you So please tell me what it is That you wanted to do?

Did you want to send a message?
If so, then to who?
Did you want to fill our souls with fear?
Is that what you were trying to do?

Or were you trying to tell my country With them you disagree If that is the case Then why did you destroy me?

We were just two tall buildings
Where thousands would go each day
To do their job and make a living
In a hundred different ways

You killed so many people Some jumped to their deaths Many did it willingly Some I'm sure had regrets

You killed all races of people Some from your own land Why did you cause this carnage? We just don't understand

You finally had your say You had it all planned out When your mission was finished In many minds you left no doubt Your goal was plain and simple
That was to kill as many people as you could
The only good thing to come out of this
Is that the suicide bombers died like they should

10-10-09/RJH

## The Tree's And Me (For B.H.)

I remember as a child
I loved to climb up tree's
But whenever I did this
Sometimes I skinned my knee's

But I never let it stop me Even if blood was seen I'd still climb that tree To find a place to dream

Of course I liked the big tree's Because their limbs were strong I'd find a way to climb up But it never really took me long

I'd use the tree branches Like people use a ladder Sometimes it took a long time But that didn't really matter

The only thing that was important Was getting up that tree I would sit there so proud I'd be happy as could be

Now it may not seen like much to you But to me it was a conquest I'd climb all the tree's one by one I'd pass each and every test

There was not a tree around
That I had not climbed
I had so much confidence
I thought I could climb them blind

Once I made it up a tree
I'd sit on a limb and dream
Sometimes the view that I could see
Was the prettiest I'd ever seen

I felt so safe and happy High up in a tree I felt as if I was in Gods arms And that nothing could harm me

Even now that I'm fully grown
I still stop and look at tree's
I sometimes think to my self
I could climb that tree with ease

But of course being older Tree climbing now is only a wish But I'm here to tell you My tree climbing days I miss

9-14-14/RjH

## The Tv Wife

She wonders why her life Isn't more like that
Of a wife on TV

The love they show Seems to always glow The whole family seems Like a big happy dream

She wonders why her life Can't be more like that Of a TV wife

TV is not reality
Most of what we see
Isn't the way of you and me
That's why a TV life will never be

1-1-2010/RjH

The softness of your skin As it presses against mine Your breathing Your gentle sighs Told me what I needed to know You lay there Almost helpless But not quite You softly whispered Oh baby, don't stop I did not I did as exactly as you directed Soon your moves let me know That you were pleased You lay there Contented and in love You reached out your hand We lay together In each others arms The place where we find Happiness, satification and love

11-30-09/RJH

The two of us
Is all we need
For our day
To be complete
The two of us
Can take a day
And make it
Something special
Just by taking a walk and
Holding hands
Instills the closeness in us

We don't need entertainment
To get us through a day
As long as we have each other
To lean on along the way

12-8-09/RJH

Our lunch is eaten
Our time is gone
We both must leave
To be on our way
The hardest part
Of being with you
Is saying goodbye
I watch as you drive away
My heart sinks
Like a boat in the harbor
The only good thing
Is that I know
That it will be you
Who'll raise it again
To set my spirits free

11-30-09/RJH

Here we are Sitting at a restaurant Sharing lunch After a morning Of making love You smile Your eyes sparkle You look so relaxed You say I look at ease Maybe it's because I had you to please me Eating and talking Sharing our lives together Wondering what tomorrow Has in store for us I don't know the future Nor would I try to perdict it But I do know this much The love in my heart That I feel for you From me will never part

11-30-09/RJH

We dress to leave
We leave behind
An unmade bed
Sheets all wrinkled
The covers all untucked
It looks as if a struggle took place
But that is not the case
It was just two people
Who love each other
As they played on the bed
The only thing we take with us
Are the memories of this day

11-30-09/RJH

## The Untrue One

My emotions are mixed Can things be fixed?

Will love ever again Live where it's once been

Or will love never return

Is that the lesson I'm to learn?

For doing what I've done You see, I was the untrue one

I cheated on her I know Faithfulness I didn't show

So for now I'll go it alone Find a place to call home

My emotions are mixed What I've broken can't be fixed

© 7-27-1-/RJH

## The Verdict

The evidence has all been presented There's no doubt about the verdict Any jury would find me guilty Of loving you with all my heart

© 3-1-06/RJH

# The Way A Lady Should Be

You talk with class You walk with style You send me to heaven With your pretty smile

You always have time
To talk with me
I know your heart
Is filled with generosity

There are people
Who are close by
Who should shut their mouths
Then open their eyes

They should take a careful look Hopefully they will see That just by watching you This is the way a lady should be

9-3-05/RJH

© 9-3-10/RJH

### The Way It Must Remain

Deep within my soul
Are some stories untold

They must not be said They must remain there dead

For if they were ever shown

My weaknesses would be known

But I can't let them out That's not at all what I'm about

So inside they will remain

Deep inside my private domain

Maybe one day I'll share When I no longer really care

But until that day
It must always stay this way

Do you have a secrets deep inside One's that you will forever hide

Well then I'm sure you understand Why I won't show my hand

11-06-09/RjH

### The Way It Was Supposed To Be

I love you You love me Isn't this how It was supposed to be?

But here we are Down life's road Our story already Is so old

We met
We fell in love
We had kids
We divorced

What we both thought Would last forever Quickly fell apart It never got better

But you and I Both survived Regardless of how much We didn't even try

The kids are grown
All doing well
You remarried
Back to hell

I had already
Been there once
To marry again
Would make me a dunce

Marriage isn't bad
It can be good even now
I wish all of you luck
Who stand to take your vows

© 11-26-10/RJH

#### The Words She Wrote For Me

I read the words you wrote A tear came to my eye But I'm not really sure of The exact reason why

Maybe it was because you wrote You'd always stand by my side That no matter what anyone said Your support for me you'd never hide

I found it reassuring
I saw it from the start
The way you would defend me
I know it came from your heart

How could I be so lucky
To have a friend like you
Someone who'll stand beside me
Regardless of what I do

I guess you are the definition For the word friend Someone who'll stay with you Until the bitter end

A person like you comes along
Once maybe in a hundred years
If I had to cry from someone's words
I'm glad it was you who caused my tears

8-23-06/RjH

#### The World Of Love

The world of love is waiting For you and I to share The world of love is waiting Just tell me that you care

The world of love is waiting For two people to move in The world of love is asking Where have you and I been

The world of love is hoping
That we'll give it a try
The world of love has a place
For you and I to occupy

The world of love is shining Because now we are a part The world of love is living Inside both of our hearts

© 7-23-10/RJH

### The Younger People

The younger people of today Are the leaders of tomorrow Hopefully they'll be the one's Who'll rid the world of sorrow

I think the future of the world Will wind up in good hands I think the younger people of today Could hold the master plan

Maybe they'll rid the world of wars Maybe they'll rid the world of hate Maybe they can save us all Before it is too late

8-28-09/RjH

### Their Love Is Through

Two people who once were lovers Know, they don't have a chance They both know right now They'll never share the dance

Though the love they feel for each other Will never reach an end
They must now try to live
As being each others friend

He loves her so dearly You know she loves him to But in their hearts they both know This is the thing to do

She has spent so many years Living by herself He has spent a lifetime Always looking for someone else

Most people would agree
They are the perfect pair
You can tell by their laughter
Just how much they care

When they are not together Their sad beyond compare But when they do get together You'll never see despair

Their love is so very unique Yet tragic in a way They live to be with each other They'll probably never get their day

They would love to stay together Until their lives are done They know for each other That they are the one Every night parting time
Always rolls around
He always leaves her standing there
As her tears fall to the ground

Just once she'd like to hear him say That he's going to stay Just once she'd like to see him Stay with her for the entire day

But in her heart she knows That's a dream that won't come true That's why she had to tell him That today their love was through

8-1-07/RJH

© 8-20-10/RJH

### Their Sunday's

He waits all week long
Just for Sunday night
Because that's when his world
Seems so very right

He gets to spend some time With the woman that he loves All week long she's on his mind She, is all he can think of

They spend their Sunday evenings
Going out to dinner
When he's by her side
He knows what it's like to be a winner

The soft beauty of her face Her happy to see you smile That she always wears for him Along with her special style

They know that when dinner is over
There love for each other will be confirmed
Because you see the love they share
Long ago it was affirmed

© 1-29-11/RJH

#### There But For The.....

I'm cold, tired and hungry
I'm living on the street
When people see me
It's me they don't want to meet

My clothes are dirty and torn I'm in bad need of a shower I feel like I grow older With every passing hour

My hair is messed and dirty
My teeth are rotting away
I hate my existance
As I struggle from day to day

It wasn't always this way you know At one time I had a home and family I lived on the good side of town A place I no longer see

I use to make more monry
Then I could ever spend
But the down turn of the economy
Put that all to an end

So now I beg for pennies
To get through each day
Some people aren't very nice
With the things they say

Get out of here you bum
Go on leave me alone
Your the one who chose the streets
It's not my fault you have no home

I once knew the warmth of a home Everyday a shower and shave But I guess my next real home Will be when they put me in my grave 5-14-10/RJH

### There Then Gone

Holding hands Kissing lips Our bodies are on fire

A gentle nudge A gentle hug All of our clothes come off

The fire burns much hotter
As we're making love
Only one thing on our mind
There's nothing else to think of

Now the loving is over Now I'm dressed to go A kiss goodbye A closing door Alone, she sits on the bed

Her body aches
For another body
To burn through the night
With hers

7-6-77/RJH

© 8-7-10/RJH

#### There We Were

I thought love Had passed me by But then you looked Me in the eye

I saw a smile Cross your face I finally was In the right place

I said, hello How are you? You said I'm fine What's new with you?

I asked, would you like
To maybe get some lunch
You said, not today
It felt like a knock out punch

For a moment
I almost froze
My heart sank
But only God knows

I realized Right away We'll not meet On any day

But to my surprise
The next day you said
How about that lunch
I almost dropped dead

So we went to have coffee We shared a bite to eat I was so elated That we got to meet

So from that day on Little did we know That just from that hello Just how much love would grow

8-12-10/RJH

### They Didn'T Show

Another day
Another night
Something tells me
Things are not all right

Where are you Where have you gone How am I supposed to Live life and carry on

I know for sure you are gone But you never said, goodbye I hope you don't get too upset But you'll never see me cry

Oh, yes I did love you
In fact more then you'll ever know
But you see that was my problem
I never let my emotions show

### They Made It

Yesterday I witnessed Two people take their vows The church was filled with people The music played so loud

Rice was thrown everywhere
The people were all grinning
From the church steeple
You could hear the bells ringing

I hope their life together
Is a long and happy one
I hope they now realize
Not all days will be filled with fun

Yesterday I witnessed Two people renew their vows The church was completely empty The silence was so very loud

9-3-05/RJH

### They'LI Always

They'll never come a time
When you won't be on my mind
They'll never come a day
When I'll be far away
They'll never be a dream
Where you will not be seen
They'll never be a place
Where I won't see your face

They'll always be a kiss
From you upon my lips
From deep inside my heart
You will never part
I'll always think of you
In everything I do
You'll always have from me
That very special key
For you to unlock
All the love inside of me

8-6-09/RjH

### They'll Always Be Me

What you're going through I don't really know
All I can do to help
Is to let my love show

I can be there for you
To lend you my shoulder
I can warm you in the night
If the weather makes you colder

I can give you all the comfort
If that's what you need
I can sit and hold you
Just ask, I'll never make you plead

I don't know what you're feeling Or even what you're going through But one thing to always remember For you they'll always be me

4-18-09/RjH

submitted 10-15-16

### They'LI Be No One

I have no one to hold me On a cold winters night I have no one to kiss As I turn out the light

They'll be no one to greet me As the morning sun awakes They'll be no one around For evening strolls to take

They'll be no one to whisper
Softly in my ear
They'll be no one to say
Those three words we all want to hear

So as I live my life
I CAN be happy all alone
I don't think you need others
To make a house a home

2-18-09/RjH

# They'LI Be Others

I was your first
I won't be your last
I'm sure there will be others
Other lovers that come to pass

5-23-78/RJH

© 7-30-10/RJH

# Things Still To Do

There are so many things in life Still left for me to do The best one of course will be Sharing life with you

9-28-06/RjH

### Thingsi Wish For You

I wish you strength when failures arise
I wish you warmth when there are cloudy skies
I wish you a rainbow after a summer rain
I wish for you that no two days are ever the same

I wish you modesty in times of success
I wish you good luck when you have to guess
On the darkest of nights I wish a full moon
And as you walk through life
May your head always be filled with a happy tune

11-917/RjH

### Think Before You Speak

I live my life From day to day I never care What people say

I know people come to Their own conclusions Even though their lives Are mass confusion

They are very quick To put others down Without ever taking A good look around

You see their lives
Are far from perfect
But in others business
They always get

So before you criticize
Things that you don't know
Look before you speak
Before you let your ignorance show

(C) 8-27-10/RJH

### **Thinking**

Thinking about today
Thinking about the past
Thinking of all the memories
That will forever last

Thinking about my youth
And all the things I did
Thinking about how lucky I was
Back when I was a kid

Thinking back that life was easy With no worries or cares Sitting here today and thinking That nothing can compare

To those youthful days gone by Stored here in my mind It's a place I like to visit When I have some spare time

I don't go there often
Because life is such a rush
But when I lay back and close my eyes
I can almost touch

All my childhood places
Where I use to go
I didn't know way back then
How much I'd miss them so

1-16-17/RjH

### Thirsty For Love

It sometimes seems like a dream But I know it's very real Happiness like this is something I thought I'd never feel

I can't remember in my life When I loved someone this much You always make me smile I live for your gentle touch

It's sometimes hard to understand What I feel inside But this new feeling of love Washes over me like a tide

Your kiss and your touch I welcome each day I never want you To take your love away

I feel I'm on a pedestal Whenever you're around I feel like I'm walking on air Because my feet never touch the ground

You give me a natural high
I feel like my heart will burst
I was so thirsty for love
You came along and quenched my thirst

4-5-07/RjH

### **Thirty Years Together**

Thirty years together
Thirty years of love
Thirty years together
That's what I dreamed of

From the day that we were married My heart always wanted you Now here we are down lifes road All my dreams have come true

I had always hoped back then
That I'd still be with you today
The way the years have treated me
I wouldn't have wanted it any other way

My love for you grew stronger As the years passed by Loving you was so easy I didn't even have to try

When my life is over
I'll look back satisfied
Knowing that in all those years
Not once, did you ever make me cry

4-30-10/RJH

### This Affair

We kiss We love

We part

Will this affair Ever go anywhere?

7-6-77/RJH

© 8-13-10/RJH

### This Happens Too Many Times

You said you loved me With all your heart You said to me That we'd never part

But now you say it's over It's time we said goodbye You said the love we had Is not worth another try

Well, I don't want to lose you So, there's only one thing to do I'm going to kill you Then, I'll take my life to

I promise it will be quick You will feel no pain The white painted walls Will soon run red with brain

The first shot blows her head apart I then turn the gun on me When I pull the trigger A flash of light is the last thing I see

It's over in an instant
The sad deed is done
Now both you and I
Will be together forever as one

5-18-07/RjH

### This Isn'T What I Thought I'D Get

Many times I sit and wonder
If true happiness will ever find me
Or will I just live a life
That most others wouldn't want to see

Will the future that lies ahead Be as bad as the past Was the pain lived long ago Forever supposed to last

Or will I find that special someone Who will help me find my way Maybe she'll be the one who will Make the happiness finally stay

Well I have to tell you It hasn't happened as of yet Because where I am right now Isn't what I thought I'd get

But I know I'll keep on searching Hoping one day to find That very special lady Who will give me all her love and time

© 3-11-11/RJH

## This Joy

I've never known this joy before But I know I want some more

I want to always be with you There's so much that we can do

But the most important thing
Is the way you make my heart sing

You live deep inside my heart Whether near or far apart

No one could ever take your place I love to stare at your face

Holding you close to me Has finally made me see

That what I thought was love before Was just puppy love and nothing more

You are all woman as I can see You are the only one for me

8-31-05/RJH

#### This Once Sad Man

I always think of you As I go through my day Memories of us together Always come my way

I think of the nights
We've gotten to share
How all through the night
I could feel you there

The touch of your skin
Against my hand
Brings tremendous excitement
To this once sad man

You've taken my world You've turned it around You are the best My hearts ever found

The way that you love me Is so complete You never disappoint With your love so sweet

I always get the best of you When we are together Sometimes you leave me so damn weak You could knock me over with a feather

Being alone with you
As night starts to fall
If you listen real close
You can hear my heart call

It calls out to you
Because you're the one
It wants to be near
Even after the love making is done

(3-30-11/RjH)

## This Thing Called Life

Laying on the couch
Eyes wide open
Somehow I feel
My feelings cannot hide

The world all around me Seems like a mystery I look for hope and answers In everyone I see

So many things I question So much I don't know Many people seem so empty With feelings that never show

Their faces always stoic
Their expressions never change
They live their life day to day
Always staying the same

But I can't tell by their face If they even have a heart You never see them smile To me that's where it starts

To me they seem so very cold They always keep their distance It's like they like to feel this way So they never show any resistance

I guess they can't be changed But then why should they be I don't think I'd like it much If others tried to change me

I guess it's fair to say
We're really all the same
Just living our way through
Life's mysterious game

12-6-07/RJH

# Thought # 1

The painter paints his pictures
The singer sings his songs
But me I'm just an average guy
Would you still like to tag along

5-8-06/RJH

# Thought # 10

We tried to be lovers
But I think we've reached the end
Now we'll wait and see
If it's possible to be friends

5-6-78/RJH

We met
We loved
Then went our separate ways
Maybe next time
Love will come to stay

5-23-78/RJH

© 7-23-10/RJH

Sometimes I miss you so much I wish we had never met

2-21-78/RJH

© 8-6-10/RJH

Love,
If I was sure what it was
I'd give mine all to you

1-17-78/RJH

© 8-6-10/RJH

When times are hard When life gets rough You sooth the edges With your velvet touch

1976/RJH

© 8-6-10/RJH

She tells me that she loves me This I know so well But how can she love a guy Who puts her through hell?

11-12-77/RJH

© 8-6-10/RJH

When I recall great memories I'll never forget
That wonderful spring day
When you and I first met

10-2-77/RJH

© 8-14-10/RJH

The sad thing about beginnings Is always knowing That there is always an ending

3-13-78/RJH

© 8-14-10/RJH

My heart has been broken once My heart has been broken twice I won't ever love again I won't let my heart pay that price

8-1-07/RJH

© 8-20-10/RJH

I remember the years When I was young Growing up back then Was always so much fun

But I never gave thought
Of life down the road
I never gave a thought
To the years making me old

12-27-05/RJH

© 9-4-10/RJH

The beauty of the morning Is hard for me to see Because the one I loved No longer loves me

5-8-06/RJH

Don't give up Don't be afraid Because last stands Are always made

5-8-06/RJH

I would never hurt you I'd never cause you pain I only want to love you Is that such a shame?

5-8-06/RJH

Stay all day
Don't go away
If you stay
We'll share today
But if you go
Tears I know will flow

6-25-10/RJH

Every time I see you

My heart begins to pound
I have the hardest time
Just keeping my feet on the ground

6-25-10/RJH

I wish that you could walk In my shoes for a day Then you'd understand Just why I feel this way

6-25-10/RJH

Sleepless nights Because of you I don't know Just what to do

I toss and turn
I ache and I yearn
Now that you're gone
The hard way again I learned

6-25-10/RJH

We took our vows We said, I do But after five years We don't anymore

3-7-78/RJH

Copyright 7-22-10/RJH

When my life
Gets to tough
She can sooth my pain
With soft and gentle touch

7-28-2007/RjH

# Thoughts 3-1-09

Your laughter is my medicine Your smile is my sun A long time ago my heart told me That you'd always be the one

3-1-09/RjH

# Thoughts 3-1-09 #2

I'm not going to Hurry, rush or pursue I'm going to take my time Just loving you

# Thoughts 3-1-09 #4

I hope tomorrow
Is better then today
I hope my pain and sorrow
Tomorrow, can take away

3-1-09/RjH

#### Thoughts 6-28-09

It's alright to shed tears of joy
As well as tears of sorrow
But just don't ever lose sight
Of the good or bad that can happen tomorrow

6-28-09/RjH

# Thoughts 7-28-2006

We kiss

We love

We part

Will this affair

Ever take us anywhere?

7-28-2006/RjH

# Time Forgets To Fly

When ever I'm with you
Time just passes by
But when I'm not with you
Time loses its wing and forgets to fly

1976/RJH

© 8-6-10/RJH

#### Time Keeps Moving

I feel sad and lost in a maze Hours quickly turn to days

I feel lost if I don't hear you speak Quickly the days turn to weeks

I feel lost without your touch Months pass by I miss you so much

I feel lost as I shed a tear You've been gone for a year

Time passes by with each beat of my heart
The pain grows stronger the longer we're apart

1-23-06/RJH

#### **Time Runs Out**

As the year's pass by
We realize that percious time
Slowly ticks away
As it takes from us
Our youth
Our health
Our bodies
And in some cases
Oue mind
Soon we are left with memories
About our youth
How strong we use to be
How good we always felt
How sharp our minds use to be

In some cases we don't remember at all

But our most precious losses
Our family
Our friends
And other loved one's
Soon, time has run out
As it will
For all of us one day

2-9-12? RjH

#### Time To Move On

Sitting here wondering
Just what I should do
Now that you have left me
I'll no longer have you

My days will be so empty
The nights will be so cold
But the worst of it all
I'll no longer have you to hold

Now I pass the time Reliving days gone by Trying to figure out The what for's and the why's

What's the reason that you left You never did explain But I guess now it doesn't matter Who's at fault or who's to blame

I guess it's just better For me to move on Dwelling on what I can't change Will only do me harm

6-3-08/RjH

#### Time To Stand Back

She never asked for very much Though I know she was not content Love once lived between us Passionately it came, sadly it went

You see I have someone But she's been all alone Now she has her chance To build a live and home

So I know I must stand back
I know I must give her room
I have all that I need
She's found herself a love
I know it's come none too soon

4-14-77/RJH

© 7-31-10/RJH

#### **Tired**

I'm sitting here so tired
I can hardly stay awake
I wish there was a chance
A short nap I could take

Just to lay my head down
To get some shut eye
I know I could sleep
But I know I won't get to try

Because you see I'm working
So I must stay alert
Because if I fall off to sleep
I could slip off the chair and get hurt

6-5-09/RjH

#### Tired Of Being Awake

My eyes find it difficult
Trying to stay open
I keep looking at the clock
All the time just hoping

That before too long
It will be time for me to leave
Then I can go home
To get just what I need

Sleep, sleep and more sleep I know that would help Then once again I'll know Just how good sleep has felt

I'd sleep all through the day
If I only could
But to sleep that long
I know would not be good

So for now I'll have to wait Until the time comes when I can go Knowing full well when I get home My tiredness will surely show

8-13-09/RjH

#### To Be Always With You

Your slow and gentle kisses Make my heart beat fast I believe we have a love That will surely last

I know in some life times Love just comes and goes Many times for reasons That no one ever knows

I know that every one of us Had a love that was lost And only our hearts Really know the cost

But now that I have found you I feel love is here to stay I want you with me forever What more can I say

4-7-10/RJH

#### To Behold

You remind me of the clouds That drift in the summer sky Soft, warm and beautiful A beauty to behold

© 11-26-10/RJH

#### To Love You No More

Here you are each day Always on my mind What a lovely way For me to pass the time

Thinking only of you
The love we use to share
I would give anything
If we could go back there

My happiest days back then
Were any days with you
Your laughter and your loving
Was the medicine that made life new

The warmth of your heart
The softness of your touch
I must admit that at times
It was more than enough

You would drive me crazy
With all the things you'd do
But today life finds me
Here, alone without you

6-29-09/RjH

submitted 10-16-16

#### To Share With You

The stars are out tonight
They will be out tomorrow night to
From now until forever
I'll get to share them always with you

6-1-10/RJH

#### To Show You

I miss you so dearly
I just want you near
My heart feels so lonely
When your voice it doesn't hear

I want to hold you in my arms Smell your freash clean hair I want to always be with you To show you I'll always care

#### To Us Two

Love is sweet love is fine I'm so glad your love is mine

Love is good it can be sad But our love is never bad

My heart sings yours does to Because love belongs to us two

2-9-08/RjH

#### **Today**

Lunch and laughter
In the afternoon
Happy times ending
Much too soon
Telling you my feelings
As we eat good food
Hoping you weren't thinking
That I was a fool

I spoke to you honestly
It all came from my heart
I opened myself up
With you that was the easy part
I've always spoken the truth
When I tell you how I feel
My feelings run so very deep
My love you did not have to steal

Any time I share with you
Is wonderful beyond belief
As you sit across from me
My hand to you I reach
Just a gentle touch from you
Lets me know you care
There's no other place I'd rather be
Then sitting with you right there

The road that you are traveling on Is the road where I want to be I want to walk that road with you Together, just you and me There's not too much that I know But I know one thing to be true The day is not that far away When I'll be waking up next to you

8-20-09/RjH

### **Tonight**

Sitting here just thinking Where you might be Wondering what you're doing What is it that you see

Are you happy at this moment
Or are you feeling sad
Or do pleasant memories fill your head
That right now make you glad

Are you sitting in your home Or walking through a mall Or talking on the telephone With a most important call

Are you alone or with someone
Are you getting ready to have lunch
Id' like to guess where you are
But I don't have a hunch

I know one thing that's for sure Where ever you might be Or what ever you are doing I close my eyes it's you I see

Maybe trying on a dress
Or a new pair of shoes
I know they will look sexy
What ever it is you choose

So I hope your day goes fine Everything turns out right Because if things go according to plan You and I will be making love tonight

# Too Young To Know

Girl, do you remember When love use to fill out hearts Love was in the air we breathed We swore we'd never part We vowed to never leave

But time has caused a change Because the love that we once knew Has found a way, to slip away We just don't know what to do

5-11-77/RJH

© 7-24-10/RJH

#### Try To Be

Try to be tolerant And understanding Try not to be Too demanding

We all make mistakes
Because we try
When someone makes an error
Don't let out an exasperated sigh

Try to show patience To one and all No need to get angry Or act appalled

The day may come
When all will see
The error you've made
As plain as can be

You wouldn't want Someone to ridicule you Next time stop and think Before, that's what you so

© 6-30-11/RjH

# **Trying**

When tears fall unexpectly I know it's because of me

I am speechless and don't know what to say I wish I could change everyday

But it seems no matter how hard I try All I ever do is make you cry

6-30-12/RjH

# Trying To Cope

Peace of mind
What a treasure
If we could all find
That wonderful pleasure

The cry of the heart
That begs to be heard
It's needing a start
Who will say the word?

An inward peace That transcends all Hoping in love We never fall

The agonizing cry
Through the years
No matter how hard we try
Our souls still fill with fear

Peace, happiness and joy That's all we ever seek It's really no ploy But so many are weak

They give into a hurting heart
They're not sure what to do
They think it's an end instead of a start
But they'll still not try anything new

Years of anguish and hurt Far too many years of pain They feel it's easier to desert Then continue to play the game

They feel life has passed them by They feel their best years are gone They don't even know why They should even carry on You always have to at least try
Only God can decide
Who will live and who will die
So those thoughts you have you should hide

1-15-06/RJH

# **Trying To Forget**

I try to find different ways
To occupy my mind
I try to keep myself busy
So I don't think of her

It's not an easy thing to do When you're trying to forget someone It seems the more you try to forget The more you still remember

But I'll keep on trying
To erase her from my mind
I have to find things to do
To occupy my time

7-4-06/RjH

### **Trying To Justify**

The card I bought says
I miss you a lot
Won't you please come home
The next line says
I love you
This you've always known

The picture on the card
Shows a man on a hill
Looking to the sky
As if searching for his will

I am like that picture
Each night I search the sky
Looking for some hope
Like a twinkle in an eye

I wonder where you've gone to I know I'm the reason you left I have learned the hard way By losing you, I've lost the best

I have that card for you
I will keep it right here
I will give the card to you
The day you come home my dear

Or am I just a fool thinking, you'll return I now the things I did were wrong I never should have hit you But if you come home, I'll try to be strong

I'll try my best to keep my cool
To not raise my hand to you
But I can't promise you all that much
You make me do the things I do

I know you said, it's my fault You said you'd never come back home Please give me one more chance For me to show you I have grown

9-1005/RJH

# Trying To Say Goodbye

On the inside My hearts begins to cry I'm trying to find a way To tell you goodbye

I never thought
It would come to this
I never imagined
I'd lose your kiss

Out times together Indeed were magic Why do good times Always pass so quick

The passing years will hold
The memories that we've made
In my mind they live forever
From my memory they'll never fade

The emotions that we shard Came right from our hearts I believe for that reason We'll never truly part

With life comes change I know With change we all grow With growth we all learn That we reap just what we sow

Please don't get me wrong
I'll treasure the times we had
I know that the happy times
Will always far out number the bad

You know I want what's best for you Because you deserve that much It will be difficult not seeing you It will be worse not to feel your touch You've been a part of me For so many years I know that I must go But I still can't stop the tears

I hope you know I'll miss you This makes me want to die I now must face my greatest fear That will be, to tell you goodbye

© 2-25-06/RJH

# Tuesday

Waiting for Tuesday
What more can I say
It will not be
Just another ordinary day

I have many things
That I have to do
The most important one
Well that will be seeing you

9-22-07/RjH

# **Turn Out The Lights**

Turn out the lights
Come take my hand
Lay right here beside me

Forget the world outside I'll love you tenderly Let me give to you What you've given to me

Stay with me We'll share the night Until the early morning light

I've got your hand You've got my heart Hopefully love will never Let us have to part

7-22-05/RJH

#### Twenty Five Years Later

Remember when I told you Many years ago That my love for you Would surly always show

Well, here we are years later Still going strong as ever Didn't I always tell you That our love would only get better

I love you as much today
As I did way back then
And If I ever had the chance
I'd do it all over again

Life with you has been wonderful More than I could have ever hoped for Because now just like back then It's you that I still adore

11-5-16/RjH

#### **Unhappy In Heart And Mind**

The road ahead may get rough
The journey may be long
But I know you'll make it
Because you are so strong

Some people may come to doubt
If you can do it on your own
Those who'll have the most doubt
Will be people you have known

But you can't let them sway you Don't let their words fill you with doubt Because no one else knows What you are all about

You have no doubt in your mind That you can and will succeed Because when it comes to others Their help you'll never need

There is only one who needs to believe
In you and that is you
Your back has been against the wall before
But you know just what you can do

So, don't listen to the doubters Because they never took a chance Although I know deep inside They envy you for your stance

They will never say it
But in their minds they know
Your strength and determination
Is something they could never show

It's not to say they are weak
It's just that they are the kind
Who are warm and cozy in their home
While they live unhappy in heart and mind

11-16-05/RJH

© 10-23-10/RJH

# Until Day Is Done

I always miss you When I am away I feel this pain Every single day

I want to hold you close
I want to kiss your lips
I want you to know
Just how much you're missed

I want to lay with you
In a field of green green grass
I want our special moments
To forever last

I want to be with you
To watch every setting sun
I want to stay with you
Until each day is done

6-10-10/RJH

Coptright 6-10-10/RJH

#### **Until The End**

Don't leave me Please believe me When I say, I love you so

You're my only My one and only Please don't make me lonely

Please say that you'll stay Right here with me each day Promise never to go away

You are my friend Your are my lover Please stay until the end

2-9-78/RJH

© 7-30-10/RJH

#### **Ups And Downs**

Life has it's ups and downs It's valley's and it's peaks But a constant way of life Is all we ever seek

The trials of everyday life
Can start to wear you down
But you see you're not alone
Just take a look around

You'll see people in distress You'll see people in pain You'll even see some people Who'll never love again

So don't think you're alone
When things are going wrong
You have to hang in there
To show the world you're strong

10-18-06/RJH

#### **Us Today**

The steam rises From the hot tub A slight chill cools the air We are submerged In ninety eight degree water The warm water Warms me to my soul A blue light, lights our way As it reflects on the water The moon in the sky Is three quarters full Its light shoots through the clouds Like an x-ray I watch her move in the water Slow, but still graceful With the help of the light I see her figure as she moves about A figure I am very familiar with But yet, tonight Seems like the first time I've seen it Maybe because I'm looking at it Through the eyes of a man Realizing, that when we were together Years ago, I was just a boy Trying to be a man The beauty I didn't see then Is so very visible to me now The years have taught me That strength and inner beauty Will always last forever As good looks and a shapely body Slowly fade like a setting sun Yes, being naked in a hot tub with you Made me realize all the mistakes That I had made years ago

© 9-19-10/RJH

#### **Us Two**

Everytime I love you
I want to love you more
I have never felt
Love this strong before

I hate to be away from you I hate to say, goodbye Sometimes when I do I feel like I will cry

My feelings are so very strong
That I want to tell the world
Take a look at her
Isn't she a beautiful girl

She sets my heart on fire As she sets my spirit free I am so damn lucky That she gives her love to me

I know I'm nothing to look at I know she could do much better But oh how great she makes me feel Ever since the day I met her

I'll give all the love I have
But to her only
Since she came into my life
My nights are no longer lonely

I hope she knows how much I love her I hope she knows my love is true As we go through life I'll show her But only when it's us two

8-12-06/RjH

#### Vanished Dreams

Where are my dreams Where did they go Someone tell me So I know

Have they vanished With the night Are they forever Out of sight

Will they come back For me to see Or are they gone To never be

(C) 8-13-10/RJH

#### Verbal Abuse

He yells he screams
He calls me names
I know my friends
Are not treated the same

He never ever hits me
All he does is yell
I keep it to myself
Living in my own private hell

I know that abuse
Comes in different forms
Most times with him
It like the calm before the storm

Things will be just fine
Nothing will be wrong
But then he flies into a rage
It's then I wish I was never born

His voice gets loud as he yells He jumps out of his chair Sometimes I feel he'll hit me As he looks at me with a blank stare

Most times it takes a while
Then his yelling comes to an end
But the fear he has instilled in me
I know will never mend

I want so much to leave him But yet, I don't dare I think in some sick way Deep inside he cares

But I know for my own well being I must break free I know that if one day I don't The outcome will be bad for me

12-11-06/RjH

# Very Quickly

My heart is broken
It's in pieces
I know it's my fault
I always said
I'd never give my heart
To anyone again
But you came along
So beautiful
So full of life

But now you've left me
So broken
So full of pain
That I may never
Recover again
Love for me
Will always be
A constant reminder
That good can turn
To bad very quickly

6-30-08/RjH

#### Vietnam Era

Why are people crying?
Woman and children dying
Young men going off to war
Many will die in their prime
Maybe this is the crime

8-10-78/RJH

© 7-23-10/RJH

#### Visit From A Ghost?

I woke up last night
I thought I heard you call my name
I laid there for a moment
Thinking, am I going insane

I lay there and listen
But I didn't hear a thing
Just then I was startled
As the phone began to ring

I answered the phone, hello But no one answered me I wondered to myself If a ghost came to visit me

5-30-2015/RjH

# Waiting For A Word

I waited for a message But nothing ever came But that's alright I still feel the same

I didn't get to speak to you Like I usually do But you know in my heart I always think of you

So until you write again
I hope all is well
The moment that I hear from you
I will escape this hell

7-16-06/RjH

#### Waiting For The Next Time

Days when I don't see you
I remember our previous time
When we are not together
That helps me just fine

The memory of you
Is forever burned in my mind
I always remember the last time
I got to see your smile
I got to touch your hand
You send me to heaven
You make me a happy man

Not everyone knows someone As lovely as you I know that I am lucky Though the days with you are few

But I don't worry none
I don't let it bother me
Because I know the day will come
When it's you I get to see

9-30-06/RjH

#### Waiting For You

You'll know when you are ready
To take that next step
You'll know when you are ready
To want what you're going to get

All the love I have been saving Here inside for you I'll give it all to you That's what I want to do

But take your time no need to hurry I'm not going anywhere I'm going to wait right here That's what you do when you care

When you love someone
And you know they need some time
You give them all the space they need
Knowing, things will turn out fine

So please take your time
I'm not rushing you
I'm going to wait right here
Because that's what I need to do

11-12-09/RjH

#### **Waiting Here**

I feel like I'm locked
In a prison far away
I haven't seen your face
For far too many days

All day long I think of you I feel that I should be Right there by your side Along, just you and me

Laughing and joking
Like we use to do
The happiest times I've ever known
Were always spent with you

I hope the love you felt
Is still alive and well
For if you no longer love me
It would be like sending me to hell

Just so that you know
My love for you is still strong
Everytime I think of us
My heart sings a song

I want so much to see you
I want to hold you once again
I know that when you're in my arms
The world is right and then

Everything is perfect You'll be where you belong Holding you in my arms With a love that is so strong

So you see I'm counting the days
To when we'll be together again
A day I cannot wait for
The day I'll never want to see end

4-13-06/RJH

### Waiting Just For You

You're going to have those moments When you just sit and cry Realizing what has happened As the days slowly go by

Your body will heal that you'll see But the mind is a different story As each passes you by You'll take inventory

But take your time think each thought out Now you'll really find what you are all about You'll get to know yourself so much better Even though at times you may have doubt

Don't ever wonder if what you did Was the right thing to do Because when all is said and done The only person you have to answer to is you

So take all the time you may need Do all that you must do No matter how long it takes I'm here, waiting just for you

6-6-09/RjH

# Walked My Way

Going through my day Like I usually do As I turned the corner That's when I saw you

Seeing your smiling face Made my heart skip a beat What a perfect day Because we got to meet

At that very moment
I knew I'd have a wonderful day
Because you see the one I love
Happen to walk my way

6-2-10/RJH

© 10-26-10/RJH

### Wanting What You Can't Have

She has found a new love
But she loves someone who is married
She wants so bad to make love with him
But she knows she can't or
That she shouldn't
She knows he's committed to someone else
She knows she has no right
She loves him very much
She knows he loves her to
Although, those words have never been said by him
The feelings between the two are so powerful
Sometimes loving someone when you can't be with them
Makes me wish we'd never met at all

11-9-17/RjH

### War Is People Expensive

The talking is all over
The words don't mean a thing
Two nations start a war
Who do they think will win?

Bombs start falling everywhere Buildings crumble to the ground People run, yell and scream But their cries don't make a sound

Soon both nations agree
They must try to talk again
They each accuse each other
As the finger pointing begins

But soon there is a ray of hope As both sides leave no doubt They have to stop the fighting A compromise must be worked out

The bombs no longer fall
But the damage has been done
Destruction is seen everywhere
Does either side think they've won?

Thousands of people lay there dead Hopes and dreams all lie shattered But to the nations both involved Once again, the people didn't matter

7-10-05/RjH

### Washington's Finest

Officers getting ready for duty
The reason they were hired
When the shooting started
Only one could return fire

When the smoke had cleared Four officers lay dead As word spread in the community A thousand tears were shed

The killer managed to get away
As he had someone drive the getaway car
So many people only hoping
That he didn't get to go to far

The next night an officer all alone Saw a stranger start to approach So before this person could kill again The officer exercised oath

The one that says
To protect and serve
That's just what the officer did
As he had steel for nerves

The suspect had one of the officers gun He was going to use it on a cop But before he could kill again The officers shot, made him stop

Thousands attended the funeral Officers came from everywhere Standing in solidarity
To show the world they care

A sea of blue with red mixed in Shoulder to shoulder they stood Wanting to do so much more If they only could 5-22-10/RJH

### Watching Her Fall In Love

What brings two people together Who ever really knows It's like one day it starts to build Then feelings begin to show

You realize how much you miss him When he's not around But still you're not too sure Of what it is you found

Soon your heart lets you know Just how much pain it's in Because it hurts so very much When you're away from him

The person you thought of as a friend Has become so much more The feelings you now feel Are much stronger then before

You start to feel love for him You always want him around You just cannot hide This new love you have found

Someone that you see each day Has crept into your heart But you're still not sure How it got it's start

But right now that's not important What's important is how you feel You only hope that his heart You'll have a chance to steal

But little do you know
He feels the same way to
All the times that you watched him
He's been watching you

Finally it happens
Alone, they meet and kiss
Now they both realize
It's the other one each will miss

One day soon they'll make love What a happy day it will be Never in their wildest dreams Could this, they ever forsee

Her life was already planned Living happy in her home She never ever dreamed That her heart would roam

But roam it did and here it is Entwined with my heart Who knows how it will end We're only at the start

RjH/5-16-14

### Watching Love Slowly Die

The time has come For us to part It was fun Right from the start

We shared many good times
Our laughter rang loud
Our feet never touched the ground
As we both walked on a cloud

From that first moment
We thought we had something great
We'd always be together
From early morning until very late

But lately things seem different
The fun has all subsided
Together for so very long
But now we seem so divided

The laughter no longer ring
Our feet are back on the ground
Honestly I have to say
I don't miss you when you're not around

But I will always remember All the fun that we use to have But to tell you the truth To watch love die is sad

9-4-05/RJH

© 8-28-10/RJH

### Watching Tv

Sitting next to you
As we watch TV
I can't think of another place
That my heart would want to be

You reach out your hand You gently rub my chest I don't need anyone else Because I'm with the best

The love I feel for you Grows stronger every day When I look into your eyes Words of love is what I say

No woman has ever touched me Quite the way you do What I feel inside Are feelings caused by you

I wish that I could spend Everyday next to you Then my lonely days Would be so very few

© 10-12-10/RJH

# Way Back When

You are the one who makes me smile You are the one I love If it were up to me I'd give to you the heavens above

You are the one who starts my day You are the one who ends my night I know that loving you Will always feel so right

If we had the chance
To start all over again
You know I'd still be with you
Starting from way back when

9-25-2000/RjH

#### We

We kiss
We love
We part
Will this affair
Ever take us anywhere?

7-28-2006/RjH

#### We All Get To Go Home

As I read the paper
It seems like everyday
Someone else that I know
I read about them passing away

Each time I read an obituary
It once again reminds me
How precious life really is
I think of my own mortality

Some deaths take us by surprise
While some others do not
That doesn't mean their living and dying
Was all for naught

It's just that some people Are in bad health and sick As the clock of life for them Each day loses another tick

No matter who they are All will be missed Hopefully they were able To live the life they wished

Some will die disappointed Some will die all alone The only common denominator Is in the end we all go home

1-3-09/RJH

# We All Have A Story

I'd like to write a story
Based upon my life
Tell you about my son
About the day I took a wife

But I think you might get bored As I write all the details I'll have moments of victory As well as moments when I fail

I'll have plenty of jokes to tell Some might even make you laugh I have a whole lot of stories That tells about my past

You might find it entertaining You may well be amused Or maybe you'll just shake your head Because you are totally confused

But now I'm having second thoughts I now have changed my mind I'll do something more constructive With all my extra time

6-17-10/RJH

© 8-27-10/RJH

### We All Make Them

Correct your mistakes
When you are wrong
From your failures
Learn a lesson
A mistake corrected
Before it's noticed
Truly is a blessing

7-6-77/RJH

© 8-13-10/RJH

# We Always Knew

I kiss your lips warm and tender To your love I will surrender

I'll hold you close and won't let go Every minute of the day you'll know

My love for you will never end Life together we will spend

We'll share the years as they go by We'll never have to wonder why

Our love lived long and did survive But to us it was no surprise

We both knew our love ran deep In our hearts we'll forever keep

A promise we made years ago To always let our love grow

Love each other likes it our last day Hateful words we'd never say

Never cheat or run around A happy home is sacred ground

We lived these rules through the years Of many smiles and very few tears

Someday we know we'll both be gone But our love will live in the beyond

1-13-2006/RjH

#### We Are Still Friends

Life use to be so lonely
The night were very cold
I thought I'd never find love
As I was growing old

But one day my life was changed That's when I knew I've found The woman I wanted to love Then build my world around

So quickly our love grew
With each and every passing day
I'd always find a reason
To wander down your way

Then before we knew it Together, love we shared We both found it so easy To love the other and care

But the world we were sharing Was a dream world indeed We both knew we were wrong But we filled each others need

As fast as we started
Faster we watched us end
We went our separate ways
To this day we still are friends

5-31-77/RJH

© 8-13-10/RJH

#### We Believe

I will never leave
I will always believe
That our love will never die

You'll never leave For you to believe Our love will never die

But if one day Love fades away Then so will I

7-28-07/RjH

#### We Both Knew

It was clear Love was near

We both knew What we had to do

Then we felt Our hearts melt

Now we both cry As we bid a tearful goodbye

11-24-05/RJH

### We Both Thought

My dreams of yesterday Have all come and gone Lovely thoughts of you Will, forever live on

It was a dream come true
That you and I did meet
But looking back now
Our meeting was bittersweet

We both thought back then
That love was here to stay
We had no way of knowing
That it would soon fade away

So now we both keep busy
Putting our lives back together
Hoping very soon
That our lives will be much better

We parted on friendly terms
That's the least we could do
There so much that I learned
Just from loving you

So as we go on our way
I wish you all the best
These parting words to you
I do not say in jest

5-2-07/RjH

# We Can't Delay

Death will come To one and all No one knows when Anyone will fall

But I do know That when God calls There's no way We can stall

When the time Has finally come Darkness will Replace the Sun

6-30-12/RjH

# We Did Belong

So many happy years So many happy smiles So many happy travels So many happy miles

We've seen it all We've done it all Been through it all But yet, we didn't fall

Our love is still strong
We still sing our song
We knew we weren't wrong
Together, we did belong

10-27-08/RjH

#### We Didn'T Make It

You came into my life
What a sweet surprise
The moment that I saw you
I captured by your eyes

When I saw you smile
My heart began to melt
My heart was feeling something
That it had never felt

Then your hand reached out
To take a hold of mine
For the first time in my life
I lost track of space and time

This feeling that has come over me I didn't want it to ever end When you looked into my eyes It was like being born again

Then when you moved to kiss me I did not try to resist It had been far too long Since the last time I was kissed

But when you took me into your arms
I felt like I belonged
We fit together so perfectly
Like words and notes to a song

So now I find myself each day With great memories of our past The only thing I have to say today What a shame we didn't last

6-3-10/RJH

#### We Didn't Surrender

I see the time to part
For us has arrived
Can we both say goodbye
And walk away with dry eyes?

It's going to be difficult
That I hope you know
I know that it's alright
To let our emotions show

We shared so much together
In a very short time
In my heart I always believed
Love would always be yours and mine

Inside of our hearts
I thought love would live forever
The day we say goodbye
I thought would happen never

I know you'll always have a part Of me inside of you I'll always have a part of you Inside of me no matter what I do

I never loved anyone
The way that I loved you
It was always special
It always seemed so very new

The times that we shared love Or just laid there and talked The times that we loved To just go and take a walk

The best times that I had Were times I shared with you It seems our times together Were oh so very few But the memories that we made Will last a lifetime for me You see, spending my life with you Is how I thought it would be

But now today finds us
Each heading down a different road
But the love we built together
I know, will never erode

I know that years from now When I sit and reminisce There's no doubt in my mind These are the times I will miss

So please take care of yourself
Please always remember
Maybe we had to retreat
But our love we didn't surrender

10-16-06/RJH

#### We Doubt It

This is the best part of the day
As a slight breeze blows
Cooling off the air
From the sun baked day
You and I
Lay under a tree
In the cool of the shade
Wondering if tomorrow
Will be as hot
As our love will be tonight

4-10-08/RjH

# We Had Some Time Together

The world is a better place Now that she is here From now until forever I always want her near

But I know that decision
Is not mine alone to make
I know it will ber her choice
If it's my love she'll take

But if she doesn't want me If she turns me down That will be alright you see You'll never see me frown

For I had the chance with her To share some special times And those times to me will be Forever memories in my mind

#### We Never Came To Be

When you said goodbye
A tear never left your eye
To this day I wonder why
Could it be, there's another guy

I guess there's no use in wondering Because it would not change a thing When you told me goodbye You gave me back the ring

Thinking what could have been
I'm sure is a waste of time
I guess there's no use to sit and dwell
When her love will never be mine

5-9-78/RjH

#### We Tried

We loved
We shared
We cared
But somehow
We were not spared

It all ended Way too fast I know we tried But love just couldn't last

RjH/5-29-07

### We Walked Along Together

We walked along together In the pouring rain We walked and talked until the sun Finally came shining through As we walked all the trees Glistened from the rain The rain drops laying on the leaves Looked like diamonds in the sun From the summer shower Steam drifted up from the wet pavement Like steam in the air of a hot sauna As we walked under the summer sky A sky as blue as the ocean Big puffy white clouds drifted over head The day has become almost as beautiful as you Your eyes so soft and your smiling face The feel of your hand in mine At this moment I wish that I Could some how stop the movement of time

4-30-10/RJH

#### We Will Tune Them Out

How about a quiet dinner
At a table just for two
A soft burning candle
As the flame burns blue

Two glasses filled with wine
A basket full of bread
A light hearted conversation
Where, nothing earth shattering is said

The people all around us We'll just tune them out Just you and I together Is what tonight is all about

I sit and stare at your beauty As the candle lights your face We're quietly secluded Far away from life's hectic pace

I slowly reach out my hand To gently hold with yours The silence is suddenly broken By the slamming of the a door

Once again you and I
Pick up where we left off
I reach out to hold your hand
So tiny and so soft

When the evening is over
We'll be back home by then
But I just want you to know
That I'm going to love you all I can

© 1-26-11/RJH

### Wealthy In Money Only

No matter whom you are No matter what we've got You're no better then I am So please, don't like a big shot

You may drive a fancy car Your house may sit on a hill But when all is said and done All you'll behind is a will

Your pockets may be filled with money All your jewelry made of gold But not even all your riches Can stop you from growing old

So please don't flaunt all you have You see, it isn't very nice What good is it going through life? With a heart as cold as ice

We all get our just rewards
Come the judgment day
I know that I won't have to worry
Is that something you can say?

1-1-11/RJH

# Weary `````

A one bedroom apartment A table and a chair A black and white TV Why doesn't someone care?

I wear the latest styles
I think for myself
But yet, here I sit alone
Like a book upon a shelf

I hope one day I'll be happy I hope it's very soon For I am growing weary Of this same ole tired room

8-1-2007/RjH

### We'Ll Always Care

When you go away
I'll think of you each day

Thoughts of you will fill my head
I'll remember every word you ever said

I'll remember your pretty smile How it always drove me wild

I'll remember your hair blowing in the wind I'll remember you as, a lover and friend

I'll remember the way you always looked I'll remember the day on you I got hooked

I'll remember the way you touched me I'll remember the way you helped me see

I'll remember the love we'll always share
I'll remember the day we took a vow, to always care

11-23-07/RjH

# We'Ll Be Through

If our hearts remain true
And you love me
Like I love you
Then I know we'll get through

But if our hearts Are not true Then you and I Will be through

7-14-08/RjH

## We'Ll Connect

I missed the opportunity To talk with you last night But please don't you worry Everything is all right

Hopefully later on
We will connect
Soon we'll carry on
We'll have some fun I bet

So stay alert For some mail My love for you Will not go stale

4-1-06/RJH

# We'LI Meet Again

I see your picture drapped in lace I wipe the tears from my face

I remember how it use to be When you were here with me

We would always laugh and smile Toward the end I know I was in denial

Then one day when I came by I could see your mother cry

Through tear stained cheeks
With a voice that could hardly speak

She told me that you were called home I lost the best love I've ever known

Now I look at your picture every day I think to myself and I say

Sometimes I think you're here with me Even though it's you I cannot see

But I know when my time on earth is through I'll be so ready to be back with you

9-3-06/RJH

# We'Ll Never

I look at you You look at me Something fills the air But I know we'll never be

7-30-07/RJH

## We'LI See

I feel you next to me
I hear you softly sigh
I know the love we share
Somehow will never die

Tomorrow night might find us Right back here again Staying together forever Until the very end

6-7-10/RJH

© 8-27-10/RJH

# We'Ll See If We Can Be

What I am, you're not What you are, I'm not Lets you and me See, exactly what we've got

Come take my hand Walk with me Together we'll see If you, me and love can be

9-4-05/RJH

© 9-3-10/RJH

# We'Ve All Lost Before

You fell in love
Then got hurt
Please tell me, who hasn't?
The important thing to remember
Is that somewhere out there
Someone is waiting for you

2-21-78/RJH

© 8-6-10/RJH

### What About You?

When I cried you were there To wipe the tears away When I hurt you were there To help ease my pain When I was a winner You were always there When I was a loser You were there twice as fast When I was wrong and you knew it You never said a word When I was right You made sure everyone knew When I, when I, when I It was always about me There were so many times It should have been about you

5-9-78/RJH

© 7-23-10/RJH

## What Am I To Do?

I tell you that you're wonderful I tell you that you're sweet I tell you that you're the girl I had always hoped to meet

I tell you that I'm happy Whenever I'm with you But now you say it's over Tell me, what am I to do?

9-3-06/RjH

### What Do I Have To Do?

What do I have to do? To show my love is true What do I have to say? To convince you today I thought that you knew All the love I felt for you I've told you many times Just what was on my mind I told you from the start It was you who stole my heart But I guess along the way You forgot what I had to say I'm not sure how to convey How much I want you to stay One thing will forever be true I'll never stop loving you

6-26-09/RjH

Submitted 3-28-14

## What Does Forever Mean

Sometimes things Never seem To be just what they are What does forever mean?

I close my eyes You are seen Can someone please tell me What does forever mean?

Sometimes late at night As I drift off to dream It's you that I see What does forever mean?

I wish you were here I miss us as a team Now I surely know What forever means

2-29-12/RjH

# What Happened To

What happened to the love? That we use to share What happened to the days? When we use to care

What happened to the smiles? That we always wore What happened to the kisses? That we both lived for

What happened to the passion?
That use to burn so bright
What happened to the love?
That we use to make every night

What happened to us?
When did things start to go wrong
I though we had the strength
To weather any kind of storm

© 9-17-10/RJH

# What Happened To Us

What happened to the love? That we use to share What happened to the days? When we use to care

What happened to the smiles? That we always wore What happened to the kisses? That we both lived for

What happened to the passion?
That use to burn so bright
What happened to the love?
That we use to make every night

What happened to us?
When did things start to go wrong
I thought we had the strength
To weather any kind of storm

© 9-17-10/RJH

# What Happened?

It seems I'm never happy No matter what I do I spend most of my time Dat dreaming of you

Since you went away
The days just drag on
I still can't believe
That you're really gone

I still can't get over
The way I heard the news
I would have done it differently
If it were up to me to choose

But the choice wasn't mine to make I didn't have a say
But I know one day real soon
I'll get over how I feel today

It's going to take some time Maybe longer then I thought But I never dreamed I'd ever be this distraught

But when I remember you
I can't help but smile
Because the time I spent with you
Was oh so worth while

3-30-06/RjH

## What I Feel Within

My words always tell you
Just how much I care
I hope my eyes tell you
That I always want you there

I hope my hands tell you Every time I touch your skin Just how much I love you All that I feel within

I hope you know
I'll always care
For you I promise
To always be there

5-12-77/RJH

© 7-24-10/RJH

#### What I Miss About You

See the sadness on my face In side my heart is broken It's all because you and I For so long haven't spoken

My heart has been very heavy It's also in great pain Read a little more I will try to explain

I miss you so very much
I miss hearing your laugh
I miss your smiling face
I miss the way you look

I miss the way you smile Everytime you look at me It give sme such a feeling of joy Knowing, your smile is genuine

I miss sitting across from you As we share a cup of coffee The happiness inside of me No one else ever gets to see

I miss giving you a goodbye hug I miss your wonderful kiss I miss watching you walk away Knowing exactly who I'll miss

With all the things that are wrong in life I have to be honest with you You for sure are the one Who makes my life and love feel new

12-30-09/RJH

### What I Needed

I'm making it on my own
I'm coping with being alone
I do fine expect
When old memories creep up on me
That's when I feel the loneliest

At first it was hard getting over you
But as each day passed
So did a little more of the pain
Now I'm at the point
Where I accept our separation
It's not what I wanted
But it's something that I needed
I still love you
That won't ever change
But parts of my life
I have to rearrange

9-9-05/RJH

© 9-4-10/RJH

# What I Thought I Needed

My heart started crying Because you have gone It will be hard I know But I must carry on

All the years we shared
Have passed by like blur
I want so much to have you back
So things can be the way they were

In my heart that's what I want
But in reality I know
That you'll never return to me
Because of the faithfulness I didn't show

There are times I should have said How much I love you so I didn't say those words That why now, I feel so low

I know that it's my fault No one else is to blame What we started long ago Will never again be the same

So maybe it's a good thing For us to say goodbye Maybe I do deserve To be left here to cry

My heart started crying
But I'm the one who cheated
I thought that somewhere else
I would what I thought I needed

© 4-30-07/RJH

# What If God Appeared

What if God appeared And took you by the hand And whispered softly to you You are going to the promised land

Would you resist him? Would you put up a fight? Or would you just go quietly Off into the night?

## What Never Came To Be

Two wise fools that we are We fell in love All that's left Are the scars

We both found out The hard way Love doesn't happen In just one day

So look at us now
A faded memory
A very sad reminder
Of what never came to be

11-16-05/RJH

© 10-23-10/RJH

### What Once Was

Another day, another time

To think about what was once mine

A home that was lost At a very high cost

A marriage that failed All hope sailed

Into the dark of night Where nothing is in sight

Children left with a broken home
A childhood lived with much unknown

What will the future hold in store Who can really say anymore

No second chance to fix what's been broke You can't take back words you spoke

6-27-17/RjH

## What Time Will Tell

Do you think it's time For me to move on Is the love that we once shared Completely all gone

It seems out time together
Is becoming less and less
We're starting to unravel
Like the hem on a dress

I think now is the time
To bring us to an end
There is no use to go on
If we are just going to pretend

Pretend what we had
Is still alive and well
We both already know
What time will soon tell

12-16-11/RjH

## **What Tomorrow Holds**

Sitting here just wondering What road I'm going to take Wondering if my decisions Will be good one's that I make

Wondering if tomorrow
Will be as good as today
Or will I just be happy
That each day passes away

Each day holds a new adventure As we walk down life's road Each one of us with our story That will somehow be told

8-3-17/RjH

## What Use To Be

In your eyes I use to see
The love that use to be
And that love
Use to be you and me

Now all I see
Is no more you and me
You have set me free
From a love that use to be

### What We Now Seek

I've never seem you look so happy Like the way you did today You wore a smile from ear to ear As you went about your day

I remember when it was you and me That smile you never wore Maybe I should have let you know That it was you I truly adored

But words like that I never said For I thought I would look weak Sometimes the past that we've lost Is what we now so badly seek

© 1-21-11/RJH

### What We'LI Do

Tonight you came to my bed You stayed all night long I thought I could resist you But I see I was so wrong

I thought that I could make it Finally, all on my own But a house without love Is really not a home

So now until forever
Each night I'll share with you
The moon, the stars and all my love
We'll do what people in love do

© 7-12-10/RJH

# What Will Today Bring?

Sitting here just wondering What tomorrow might bring Will it be a day of sadness Or a day where I can sing

Or will it be a day
That gives me much to do
That I won't even have time to think
Or spend any time with you

Some days we can't control The way the day will go We wake up in the morning And we never really know

Will today be the best
Of any day I've ever had
Or will it just be a day
That turns out all bed

3-21-17/RjH

### What You Do To Me

I'm sitting here just wishing You were here with me Because then you'd see How happy I can be

Just to see your smiling face
To touch your soft brown skin
I would forget everything
Every place I've ever been

Just a gaze into your eyes I'm a million miles away When you speak so softly You have so much to say

You whisper that you love me That you always will Everytime I hear those words It gives me such a thrill

When I feel your body Pressed up next to mine You always send shivers Running up my spine

Everytime I'm with you Happiness fills my heart Whenever I am with you I never want to part

2-6-2006/RjH

### What You Like To Do

Do you feel wanted? Do you feel needed? Have your desires All been exceeded?

Do you feel?
Do you touch?
Is one man
Ever enough?

Does he make you sweat? Does he make you sigh? When you close your eyes Do you still see other guys?

Does he make you squirm? Does he make you hot? Does he give to you Everything he's got?

Maybe you should consider Knocking on his door Whisper in his ear That you'll be back for more

Tell him all the things
You use to say to me
Tell him the way it is now
Is the way it will always be

Tell him that no one else
Does to you the things he does
Ask him if he has a great memory
So he'll remember what once was

Tell him that in no time You'll be gone with someone new Tell him when it comes to pleasing men That's exactly what you do 11-12-09/RjH

#### What's In Store This Year

I wonder if the New Year
Will be better the last
I wonder if the future
Will somehow resemble the past

It seems the only things that change Is that I keep getter older Although I have to admit That the world keeps getting colder

Will there be new friends
Waiting out there for me
Or will it be the old stand by's
The one's I always see

There's nothing wrong with old friends
I believe they are great treasures
Through the years they've given me
So many of my life's pleasures

With old friends you can be yourself There's need to pretend Old friends will always be there Until the very end

1-1-11/RJH

### When Ever You Are Near

Whether in the sunshine Whether in the rain It doesn't really matter With you it's all the same

I don't care about the weather
I don't care about nothing else
Because when I'm with you
I don't care what hand I'm dealt

You make all things right You make all bad go away When ever I'm with you It's always a perfect day

That's why I never let anything Ever interfere I don't need nor anything else When ever you are near

8-21-07/RJH

## When God Calls

I've done so many things
In this life of mine
I've been so many places
Maybe not as far as you
Life is meant for the living
That's what we all should do

I think too many people
Worry all the time
But I have to tell you
That's not a past time of mine

I live my life to the fullest Because I never know When God may place that call And say, it's time to go

7-31-07/RJH

© 8-20-10/RJH

### When I Die

I hope I go to a place Full of love and joy Where no one is around To bother me or annoy

A place to be left alone
A place quiet and safe
A place where all the people
Wear a smile on their face

A place where rush and hurry Does not exist A place like that would be First upon my list

I know that when I die
I'll experience another birth
I know I'll go to heaven
Because I've been through hell on earth

1-25-2006/RjH

#### When I First Saw Her

I remember when I first saw her Up there on the stage Although she was so young She was matured beyond her age

The words flowed out so effortlessly Like rivers rushing to the sea I sat there in total silence For I felt she was singing to only me

She described what I was feeling But yet, we'd never met But it seems the more she sang Deeper inside of me she'd get

She sang about my childhood My past pains rang loud and clear The more that she kept singing The more I could feel my tears

Her voice so soft and soothing Her words came out in thyme And for a magic evening She took me back in time

But I guess what I had realized
As I sat there listening that night
Is that so many peoples past
Though bad, THEY still turned out all right

## When I Know You're Hurting

When I know you're hurting And your heart is in pain The sun seems to go away All it does is rain

When I now you're hurting Gloom fills your room That's when all the flowers All forget to bloom

When I know you're hurting I wish I could be there
Just to let you know
That someone really cares

When I know you're hurting
I wish I could make the pain go away
But I know it's part of living
Hurt's take hold of us some days

When I know you're hurting This is what I would say The hurt and pain you feel Will one day go away

## When I'M Feeling Love

Ever since I've met you
I feel something deep inside
I know that I don't do well
When it's something I try to hide

Every time I see you A smile covers my face Every time you speak All my pains are erased

The only time I feel this way
Is when I'm feeling love
Could it be a magic spell
Has been cast upon me from above

If it's truly love That I feel inside Should I let it out Or just let it hide

If I should display it
Then something goes wrong
I know I'll feel the pain
Because I'm not that strong

9-4-05/RJH

© 9-3-10/RJH

## When Relationships End

I lost at love before
But I guess that's nothing new
Most likely the same thing
Has also happened to you

You feel like your world has ended You feel lost and all alone No matter what you do You never feel at home

At work you can't concentrate
Because you can't hold a thought
You know it will be a tough fight
But a fight that must be fought

You know you'll get through this You've gotten through things before But what makes this a little harder You heart has become a closed door

It doesn't help to remember
All the good times that you shared
Even though some days were bumpy
In your heart you always cared

But as the years pass us by Some things just don't stay the same People as well as circumstances Will for ever change

It's sad to see a relationship Come crashing to an end You only hope you can salvage Your heart, and maybe a friend

(c) 6-16-10/RJH

## When The Rain Falls

As the rain fell
It reminded me of you
And how much
You liked
To make love
To the sound of the falling rain

As the rain fell
It remined me of us
And how much we liked
To make love
To the sound of the falling rain

When the rain falls
I'll always remember
Just how much
Loving you
Will always mean to me

10-4-08/RjH

#### When We First Met

When you and I first met I didn't think we'd ever get

As close as we've become My heart tells me you're the one

That I have been searching for I'll give my heart to you forever more

You make my life feel so good I never thought that love could

Feel so fresh and exciting Your smile to me is so inviting

I want to spend my time that's left Giving you nothing but the best

Other women may catch my eye As you will surely look, at other guys

But all the looking that I do
I know no one could replace you

With you is where I want to stay I vow to you to never stray

9-7-05/RJH

## When You Have The Best

Every time I see her Excitement fills my soul Every time I'm near her It's her I want to hold

Every time I kiss her She never turns away Every single morning She begins my day

When I have to leave her She wishes me the best Ever since I've been with her I don't care about the rest

7-10-05/RjH

### When You Near

The warmth of a summer breeze Caresses my face It feels as soft and gentle As your hands upon me

The sweetness of your voice Rings gently in my ears Like a Sunday church bell You always sound so good

When your lips kiss mine They always make smile You make the birds all sing The skies all turn to blue

Every day that you are near me
Is always a perfect day
I know my days will stay this way
When ever you are near

© 6-10-10/RJH

### When You Wrote To Me

I opened up my mail box I saw your message there It made me so happy All I could do was stare

It was great to hear from you
I read your message many times
Every word I focused on
They all seemed to rhyme

I always get a great pleasure Whenever you write to me It always picks my spirits up It makes me happy as can be

So please know that when I sit down And it's my email I'm going to read When I see that it's from you It always gives me what I need

It puts a smile on my face
It puts joy in my heart
Who would ever have thought
That words, could become a work of art

(5-15-11/RjH)

## Where Did I Go Wrong?

Coffee and a cigarette
Watching late night TV
Hearing different sounds
But the noises I never see

Another cup of coffee Another cigarette I listen to the music On my small cassette

Another sound
Another hour
Another lonely song
Another smoke, another cup
Just another night
Where did I go wrong?

9-1-05/RJH

## Where Did They Go

Where are the dreams
That use to be
In the dead of night
They'd come to me

I'd dream of you Most of all I'd hear your voice As you softly call

Your rich brown eyes
Would look at me
In their reflection
Love is what I'd see

The smile that you wore When I saw you there Please tell me How could I not care

But now it seems
That all my dreams
Have deserted me
If you know what I mean

Gone are the dreams
Where I would see your face
Loneliness and emptiness
Have taken their place

Where are the dreams
That use to be
They're gone with the night
Just like you and me

© 11-4-10/RJH

## Where I Want To Stay

On a cold winter night The rain starts Falling slowly to the ground The temperature is cold As the rain hits our faces You and I walk along Alone together Hand in hand We comment on the weather But only briefly We are more concerned About being alone with each other The one thing we have learned Is that, dreams do come true I always dreamed of finding Someone just like you Now that we are together That's where I always want to stay

5-21-10/RJH

## Where Is Love?

Where is love?
I need to know
The love inside of me
Would really like to grow

Where is love? Where can it be I need to share The love in me

Where is love?
Why must I wait
I will lose
If I hesitate

Where is love?
Where can she be
I have this aching pain
Deep inside of me

Is there someone Out there for me Or is this the way It's going to be

Living life
All alone
Never feeling love
Other people have known

5-31-77/RJH

© 8-7-10/RJH

## Where Will I Go?

When my life is over
I wonder where I'm bound
Will I go to heaven
Or far beneath the ground

Will I live with angels
Or go somewhere else
The only place left you see
Would be with the devil himself

4-4-09/RjH

# Which Is It?

Till death we do part
Do they mean life's death
Od the death of love?

## Why Did?

Why did you take me in your arms?
Why did you say you cared?
Why did you let me in your house?
Why did you let me in your bed?
Why did you let me in
When I came back for more?
Why did you give me a key
To unlock your front door?
Why did you buy me gifts?
That I treasured more then gold
Why did you say goodbye
After doing all of this?

11-15-05/RJH

© 10-1-10/RJH

# Why Oh Why

I try and try and try But why oh why Does love always pass me by?

5-23-78/RJH

© 7-23-10/RJH

## Will Always Last

When the roads are long
And the nights are cold
When everything goes wrong
And friends are hard to find
Remember me

When strangers faces are all you see
When everybody lets you down
When you spread your wings and try to fly
Buy can't get off the ground
Remember me

Remember me and always know
I'll always be there for you
Because if the tables were turned
I know exactly what you'd do

You would be there for me Just like you have been in the past That's why the friendship that we have Will forever and always last

11-06-09/RjH

#### Will Come To Last

Everyone wants to find love Someone of their own Someone who gives them that feeling That they finally at home

Love makes you feel wanted Love makes you feel complete Love makes you believe That life can be so sweet

Because you finally found that someone Who's heart beats with yours You finally found the love That has opened your hearts door

You want it to last forever
In your heart you feel it will
For every time you see him
You get that heart pounding thrill

But one day you notice, things start to change You're not really sure why The nights are long and loveless The days you use to cry

The happiness you once shared Has been replaced by loneliness Why things had to change You are only left to guess

You fight through the hurt and pain Once again you find your smile You know that you'll recover You also know it will take a while

You know you can't forget Someone who treated you unkind That's one thing that you Must always keep in mind But as each day passes by Slowly things will get better But you that doesn't stop Your eyes from still getting wetter

But soon the day will arrive
When the hurt and pain are in the past
Then, when you least expect it
The love that you've been looking for will finally come to last

11-4-2014/RjH

## Will I Find

I know I hurt and ache inside But I know that I'll recover But will I ever find someone To replace my lover?

8-1-2007/Rjh

## Will Never Die

She will never leave We will always believe That true love will never die

3-7-78/RJH

© 8-6-10/RJH

# Will They'LI Come A Day?

Visions of us Memories of the past Yesterday is gone Memories hopefully will last

Good times, bad times We've had a few Today finds us apart Oh, how I miss you

The distance between us Causes my heart pain Will they'll ever come a day When I find love again?

11-24-05/RJH

## Will We Ever Be?

I don't see how
I could love you more
Then the way I love you now

I don't see how it could be I need no one else There's only you for me

When I look into your eyes Each and every time I get a big surprise

I see love is alive and well
I hope it's waiting there for me
But, can you please tell me
Will the two of us ever be?

4-23-06/RjH

#### Will You

I love it when you touch me
With fingers feather soft and warm
I close my eyes and enjoy the time
With you, where I belong

You run your fingers through my hair You rub my chest real slow You softly nibble at my ear So many things I need to know

Will you stay and love me Through the good and bad? Will you help me wear a smile When I'm sometimes feeling sad?

Will you stand beside me When my world is crumbling down? Will you stay with me When friends just can't be found?

In return I promise
To love you for who you are
To always be there for you
To never wander far

I'll always protect you I'll never leave your die But most of all I promise My love for you will never hide

11-19-09/RjH

## Will You Take Me As I Am?

Will you take me as I am?
An incomplete man
Will you hold my hand?
Help me to understand
So many things I don't know
I never let my feelings show
But I know that if you stay
You can help me change my ways
So, if you take me as I am
I know you will complete this man

(5-13-11/RjH)

# Wishful Thinking?

First a glance Then a dance Hopefully soon They'll be romance

4-20-14/RjH

# Wishing For Only You

So many thoughts of you Rush into my mind They get me through the day Until the day is far behind

Then at night as I lay in bed Wishing you were near To hold you in my arms To whisper in your ear

I love you I love you I love you

1-13-12/RjH

# Wishing I

You put your arms around me Then, warm me with a kiss I close my eyes as I hold you Wishing I never have to let you go

11-27-2005/RjH

## Wishing You A Merry Christmas

I hope that you're Christmas
Is all you want it to be
I wish there were a chance
That you I could have gotten to see

But I know that won't happen You have other things to do But I wanted you to know That I am thinking of you

So here's hoping your Christmas Is filled with peace, love and joy Hoping that you got from Santa That special little toy

I hope your day was joyful
I hope the day was bright
I hope you had had a good time
By the time you go to bed at night

12-24-05/RJH

# Wishing You Were Here

I'm happy when I see you I'm glad when you're around But when I don't see you My face wears a frown

There are so many times
I just can't wait to see
The big bright smile that you wear
Every time that you greet me

On these cold and lonely nights I wish you were close by Just so I could hold you To feel you by my side

6-10-06/RjH

# With Only You

When I'm away from you I'm a stone I'm alone I'm a face without a smile

When I think of you
I'm a quiet guy
I wonder why
Love makes me feel so high

When I go to meet you
I smile
I have style
I feel like a captured bird set free

When I'm with you I'm happy I'm at peace I'm in love With only you

© 11-25-05/RJH

## With You

Whether sitting in front of the fire place
Or walking along the beach holding hands
Or starring at the star filled sky
Or watching the moon slowly rise
All of these are beautiful things to see and do
They are made so much better
Because I get to do them all with you

4-27-10/RJH

#### Without A Friend

He sits alone and suffers In a deep depressive state Knowing deep inside He already knows his fate

He wonders that, when he's gone
If anyone would miss him?
He thinks, probably not
Because that's how it's always been

Once again his birthday passes forgotten By those who say they care On his special day No one was there

No birthday wish
No present to open
No candles on a cake
To blow out hoping

He wants so much to end it all He doesn't want to go on He figures what's the big deal He will not do anyone else any harm

His head is always hurting His heart in constant pain He no longer want's to play In life's painful game

That's why he has to wonder
Who'll miss him when he's gone
Everyone else is so busy
With things they must do and carry on

So, he's thinking tonight might be the night When the pain all comes to an end He came into this world knowing no one He'll go out without a friend 1-1-2010/RjH

### Without Any Warning

When I wasn't looking Someone stole my heart I have to say, it's been great Right from the very start

You've handled my heart with care You've given it your love When it comes to women You're the only one I dream of

You've held me through the night Until the early morning It's always great to be loved When there isn't any warning

One day I saw you standing there Before I knew it, I was holding you Now holding you forever Is all I want to do

© 8-27-11/RjH

#### Without You

I can't say I miss you When you are not here I can't say I love you When you are standing near

I can't say that I want For you to share my life I would not even ask you To become my wife

But what I will say
Is so very true
My life would be better
If it's lived without you

9-905/RJH

#### **Words Alone**

Words alone cannot express
What I feel inside
Will a kiss confirm
What I cannot hide

I know my eyes must tell you Just what you need to know That I am the one Who truly loves you so

7-21-05/RJH

# Words Just Can'T Replace

The love I feel for you Grows stronger every day There are so many things That I want to say

But how can words replace The gentle touch of a hand How can words express What's inside this man

A tender kiss A gentle touch A loving hug Say so much

Words cannot replace
All that I feel inside
I'd rather express my love
Then to ever let it hide

11-27-2005/RjH

### Words Not Said, Tears You Shed

I never made an attempt To tell you goodbye I didn't say those words I didn't even try

I should have whispered "I'll see you in my dreams"
I know how much I miss you
As my tears flow like a stream

There was a time not long ago
I wondered when, I'd see you again
But I was thinking to myself
Your life is far from the end

But now I see how things turned out In my heart, all is not well I wish I could hold you again Rescued, from this lonely hell

There are so many things
I never got to say
So if you care for someone
Let them know today

4-14-06/RJH

© 9-24-10/RJH

#### Words Of Love For Me

I read the words you write All the nice things you say When I read your work It brightens up my day

I know the words you write Come from your heart I knew from the beginning That's where they got their start

But I would never share
Or let anyone else ever see
The beautiful words you've written
For your words of love are just for me

5-9-10/RJH

### Working For The Lord

I got a job the other day But you see, I don't get pay My rewards come in other ways I enjoy them all every day You see the Lord has hired me To spread his word to all I see He saved me and took me in And saved me from what I might have been A sinner living with no hope He saved me from that slippery slope So now spread the word to all To let the Lord in before you fall I love my job and I do it well I'm glad the Lord saved me from hell I want you all to know Love the Lord and let it show For you to can be saved From that hot and hellish grave I know that I'm heaven bound I hope to see you all around

12-24-08/RJH

#### Would Be Too Late

She said her heart was broken Like it's never been broken before She swears this time it is the end She'll never love anyone more

She says she doesn't need to feel That kind of pain again She says for her it's over Love for her has come to an end

Her heart will never open
The way it has before
She says that it will remain
Closed just like door

No longer can she ever give Her love to anyone again Some days she will look back To remember way back when

Love was new and exciting
It made her feel so great
But the years have hurried by
Loving now would be too late

5-12-10/RJH

#### **Would It Matter**

I never thought I'd lose
I never thought you'd choose
To turn and walk away
Like you did yesterday

I always thought that love
Was what we were made of
But now I see I was wrong
I guess our love was not that strong

So now I guess it's time
To erase you from my mind
Should I say goodbye, or just walk away?
Or would it matter what I say?

11-26-10/RJH

# Would You Be My Wife?

We've only been together
For a short time I know
But what I feel inside for you
Just continues grow

I know what we share now We can share forever That's why I want our lives To be lived together

So I'm asking you
If you'd become my wife
I promise to keep you happy
As together we travel through life

10-20-08/RJH

#### Would You Consider

I lost control
I lost my head
I now regret
Things I said

I know that I Said to leave I must admit My heart grieves

Would you consider Another try With this sad And lonely guy

But if you Tell me no I promise that I'll turn and go

But if you feel Something for me Can we again Try to be

Two people
Who really care
Who want the other
Always there

5-26-10/RJH

#### Would You?

Would you hold my hand Like you use to do? Back when love to us Was something very new

Would you kiss my lips
The way you did back then?
Maybe we can spark the fire
Then fall in love again

Would you make love with me Like the golden days? When loving came so easy In so many different ways

Or has too much time Already passed us by That what we shared long ago Isn't worth another try

11-30-13/RjH

#### **Writers Block**

My thoughts are running dry Nothing left for me to say Why does this seem to happen At the end of every day

I'd like to write a poem or two
To share with all to read
But it seems impossible
I'm not sure what I need

A thought or inspiration
To help me get stared
But it seems all my attempts
Are only half hearted

So I guess I'm finished for the night I'll try again tomorrow
Maybe between now and then
A though or two I can borrow

3-2-13/RjH

### Writing

The thoughts come from mind Through my fingers to the keys Sitting here and writing Comes to me with such ease

It seems no matter what
I can always make a rhyme
I seem to be able to do it
In a very short amount of time

Some people say it's a gift
But sometimes I have to wonder
You see, they just see the finished product
They never see me make a blunder

© 10-12-10/RJH

### Yes, I'Ve Watched The Sun Set

Yes, I've watched the sunset With a sky of crimson red It reminded me Of the things to you I've said

I remember all the times
I whispered in your ear
'I will always love you'
Forever keep me near

I'll love you no matter what Life may throw at us Because when I think back I remember how it was

Living my life in a loveless world No one to make life matter But since I found you All my bad memories have been scattered

The place I'm in right now
Is a world happy and true
That is all because
Of the love I receive from you

8-11-09/RjH

# You Always Believe

Your life is in pieces Your dreams lie broken Shattered on the ground But still you keep hoping

Your tears are always with you No matter what you do You never stop Believing That one day your dreams will come true

### You Always Take The Time

I have this place inside of me That no one else can fill You are the only one Who gives me that special thrill

The soft and gentle way You always talk with me The way you explain things Always helps me to see

You help me to understand Things I just don't know It's gentleness and kindness That you always show

You always have time to talk with me You never seem to rush I love when you express yourself With your feather soft touch

I always look forward
To meeting you each day
I love to listen to you talk
I love the things you have to say

I have this place inside of me
That only you can fill
In my heart I'll always know
That you're the only one who ever will

11-1-09/RjH

#### You And A Rose

The rose is a pretty flower
That any garden can grow
A rose placed next to you
I now have two beauties in a row

12-19-05

#### You Are

You are the wings that help me fly You are my treasure in the sky

You came and lit my soul on fire I know we can both soar higher

You set my heart all aglow My love for you over flows

You are the love of my life You are everything that's right

You make my world shine and grow Like flowers lined up row after row

You voice and laughter are so sweet You sweep me off my feet You never give me cause to weep

Your fragrance is like a field of flowers
I could sit and smell your scent for hours

4-19-06/RJH

# You Are Always There

Every time I run to you You're there with open arms Every time I'm close to you You fill me with your charms

When I kiss you to leave You never turn away When I want to love you You're ready anytime of day

When I need to talk with you Your words help me find my way You're a friend and a lover That I know I'll need each day

11-17-77/RJH

© 8-7-10/RJH

### You Are The Poem Of My Life

You're the poems that I write When I sit up late at night I think about the day And all you had to say I close my eye and I see You walking there next to me

You're the poems that I write
In the early morning light
As we walk in the rain
People think we are insane
You know, maybe it's true
Because I'm insanely in love with you

You are the poems that I write Everything about us is right Whether near or far away In my heart you will always stay You are the poetry I write You are the poem of my life

11-1-17/RjH

# You Are The Songs

You are the songs
That I write each night
You are the words
That feel so right

You are the rhyme
That makes the bridge
Your love gives me strength
The longer I live

You are the melody
That fills my head
My songs are the words
That you have said

As long as you give Your love to me The songs for you I write People will always see

© 11-4-10/RJH

### You At My Side

Hello there pretty lady
May I inquire of you
Where are you going?
What are you going to do?

I was thinking if you were lonely That maybe you and I Could go out to dinner To give us a try

But probably someone as pretty as you Already has plans for the night But, on the chance that you are free I thought that we could go out for a bite

With a smile river wide
She said, that would be nice
She said, the moment you asked
I didn't have to think twice

Now life could not be better No matter how hard I tried I've always been so happy Having you right by my side

10-4-09/RjH

### You Can'T Change The Past

I saw her yesterday at the store
I have to say, she looked so good
The love we shared not long ago
Didn't last like I thought it would

To this day I'm still not sure Exactly where things went wrong I promised her my love forever But we didn't last that long

In so many ways we were so alike Our lives were a reflection of each other We made sure to give each other space So our love wouldn't smother

I'm not sure what but something happened Somehow we lost our way Little by little the love we shared Started to slowly slip away

I thought that we could hold on
I was sure we would survive
Both of us made it
But it was love that we watched die

But seeing her again today
Made old feelings come alive
But I knew when it came to us
Love would never have a chance to thrive

Who's to blame, let's say no one Maybe the time just wasn't right No matter what I may feel now I know we'll never reunite

© 6-17-11/RjH

### You Can't Run Away

You thought that by running away
It would help ease the pain
But you know that come tomorrow
You'll still feel that pain again

Because you know in your heart Running, is never the thing to do No matter how far you run You'll never out run you

What you have to do
Is listen to your heart
As far as I'm concerned
That's where your recovery will start

Our hearts will always lead us
In the direction we must go
It's best to follow your heart
Because a heart just seems to know

Soon time will tell you
If you were right or wrong
Time will let us know
If we'll be weak or strong

10-18-06/RjH

#### You Cast A Spell

You have cast a spell on me A spell no one else can see

You drive me wild in many ways
Thoughts of you get me through the days

You're like no one else I've ever known Since that first day my love has grown

You kiss me hard, yet with affection In your arms, I feel protection

Protection from failed loves of the past The loves I though would but never did last

When I read the words you write Can't help but think that all is right

Please help me tell me what to do So I know how to please you

You fill me with intense desire
You're the only one who can put out my fire

At night I close my eyes to dream of you These dreams are so very few

You bring out feelings I've never shown You give me love I've never known

How could I ever ask for more From the woman I adore

When I gaze into your eyes I know our love is not a lie

So many times I'd like to say Come take my hand lets run away I've heard it said, love will stand the test of time Today that love is yours and mine

8-12-06/RjH

#### You Didn'T Give In

Everybody watched you
As you staged a gallant fight
Everyone praised your efforts
As you struggled through the nights

Giving up was a saying
That never entered your mind
Even though in your heart
You knew there wasn't much time

People will remember you And just how hard you fought All your friends and family Will keep you in their thoughts

So now your finale journey Is about to begin You'll find a place in heaven Where we'll all meet again

© 12-8-10/RJH

#### You Didn'T Know I Loved You

You are sweet You are kind You are always On my mind

You're my angel With silver wings You always make My heart sing

When tears fall When I'm in pain You're the one Who'll stop the rain

When all hope
Appears to be gone
You're the one
Who helps me carry on

If the world
Should suddenly end
I know in you
I had a friend

But I know
In reality
That you were
In love with me

I hope for sure That you know That I was always In love with you

© 2-23-06/RJH

#### You Have Control

The path you take in life
Is there for you to choose
You will be the one
To decide if you win or lose

Please don't blame others
For things you haven't got
Why don't you turn your life around
Then give it your best shot

It's easy to sit and complain
When you feel deprived
You can do something about it
It's up to you if you want thrive

Take a good look around Look at those who have succeeded You rarely hear them complain Because, they went and got what they needed

They achieved it through hard work Sometimes with sweat and tears Never did they ever say They wanted to hear the cheers

So you have full control
As to your failure or success
Because those who do succeed
Are always giving their best

### You Hope

Life comes with no instructions We're kind of on our own We decide what is right As we build a family and home

There are no manuals to direct us When it comes to raising our young You won't know if you did a good job Until their growing is done

You'll make important decisions
Every single day you live
You only hope your choice is right
You hope you gave all you could give

So many things in life you see
Always come with directions
But when it comes to living life
You hope you make the right connections

6-26-09/RjH

submitted 10-16-16

#### You I Miss

Sometimes I want to call you Just to say hello As I dial your number I tell myself no

Sometimes I want to see you
Just to see if you have changed
But I stop before I go
I know our lives are not the same

Sometimes I want to hold you To help ease the pain But I tell my arms forget it We're no longer in that game

Sometimes I sit and wonder Who you might be with I can't help myself Because it's you I still miss

5-6-78/RjH

Submitted 3-21-14

### You Just Keep On

If I were there in the morning
I want you to know
As you get ready for work
I'd make you not want to go

Slowly I'd pull you toward me I kiss you softly on the lips I'd whisper in your ear That today work you should skip

You look at me and say I know As you start to undress I lay there in my birthday suit Against me you slowly press

Then before we know it Again we're making love You getting ready for work Is not what I'm dreaming of

We take our time like always
No need for us to hurry
It was great you called in sick
We have no need to worry

So here in bed we will stay
Because outside it's freezing
Under the covers with me
All day you'll be teasing

10-10-09/RJH

## You Know Her

She is extraordinary
Far from ordinary
A million dollar smile
She's blessed with grace and style
She always says, hello
To those she don't even know
She's never in a hurry
Her life is lived without worry

7-23-09/RjH

#### You Know What's Best For You

There comes a time in every life
When we decide who and what matters
Because we all must move on
After our hearts have been shattered

So many people from our past
Will always stay right there
The ones that we care about
Will always stay in our lives to share

The pains of life we all feel
As we live from day to day
Loved ones we lose along the way
Forever, in our hearts will stay

If someone doesn't want you in their life Don't ever let that bother you There's probably more then an even chance You don't need them in your life to

I've heard it said a million times
Things in life happen for a reason
Just like spring follows winter
Life can be ever pleasing

So don't live life filled with regrets Don't dwell too much on the past Although past pains and heartaches For a while are going to last

There will be times when things go wrong
This happens so you will know and appreciate
That when things do go right
That's when the world looks great

If you get the opportunity at a second chance Never let that second chance pass you by Give it your best shot At least people will know you made a try Try to live life to the fullest
Put all you can into living
Take all that life will give to you
But along the way do some giving

Love the people who treat you right While you learn to forgive the rest No matter what anyone may say When it comes to you, you know what is best

© 9-17-10/RJH

## You Look Out For Yourself

Praise the good
Weed out the bad
Live life your way
That will make you glad

Don't let others
Tell you what to do
You decide
What is right for you

Others may try to tell you That they know what's best But they should look at themselves Before they criticize the rest

7-28-10/RJH

© 8-20-10/RJH

### You Love Me

To you I am devoted
My love is strong and true
For there is no one else
I want to love only you

When I'm laying next to you I feel your kiss so tender When it comes to loving you I always will surrender

Under mid-night skies of blue
With stars scattered about
In my heart I am so sure
My love for you is never in doubt

Let us take flight on wings of love For all the world to see Let them all know that I love you And that you love me

2-12-09/RJH

# You Love Someone Else

I'll sing you my song
Though I know that it's wrong
Together is where we belong
But together is where we'll never be

2-21-78/RJH

## You Made

I have said I love you
At least a million times
Is there any doubt within you
What I feel in this heart of mine?

Do you ever get tired Of hearing those words I say? Do you still want to hear them As we live from day to day?

I tell you that I love you
Because I want you to know
That because of you
You have made the love inside me grow

10-2-09/RjH

### You Make

The warmth of a summer breeze Caresses my face
It feels as soft and gentle
As your hands upon me

The sweetness of your voice Rings gently in my ears Like a Sunday church bell You always sound so good

When your lips kiss mine They always make smile You make the birds all sing The skies all turn to blue

Every day that you are near me
Is always a perfect day
I know my days will stay this way
When ever you are near

© 6-10-10/RJH

# You Make Each Day New

My face lights up with joy When ever I see you The love I feel inside You make it feel so new

I always look forward To the times that we'll meet You always wear a smile When it's me you greet

I've been in love before
I know that you have to
But I've never met anyone
Who can makes each day seem new

The softness of your smile The kindness in your heart Makes me always believe That we'll never drift apart

© 11-5-10/RJH

# You Make Life Right

Without you my day Is so incomplete When I am with you Life is so very sweet

Something was missing
Things just weren't right
Then you shined into my life
Like a beacon of light

All that was wrong You made so right I always dream of you Each and every night

But here I am alone
My heart missing you so much
I need you, all of you
I need your soothing touch

Time away from you Sometimes is hard to take But what gets me through the day Is knowing you're not a mistake

So for now the memories Get me through life's maze I love you so much honey I will always sing your praise

3-30-06/RJH © 9-7-10-/RJH

## You Make Me Feel

You make me feel
Comfortable
At ease
Peaceful
Somehow you calm my soul
Like no one else has ever done
I know that in my heart
For me you are the one

12-24-08/RJH

# You Make My Heart Sing

My poems are so special Well, that's what you say I wish I the ability To write you one each day

When I get to see you
There's so much that I see
The sheer joy of excitement
Takes control of me

I can't wait for each time When we get together Because everything that had been wrong All of a sudden gets much better

I don't want you just for sex One can get sex anywhere I want you because I love you And because I care

So writing about you

For me is an easy thing

How can I not write words of love

About the woman who makes my heart sing

12-20-08/RJH

## You Must Always Believe

Stay relaxed Keep your focus I know that you Already know this

In you I do believe
There's nothing you can't do
That's how much faith
I'll always have in you

I know that you are strong
You have a will of iron
I know you are determined
I know you'll never quit trying

You believe in yourself
But you put your family first
You know before its better
Things can for sure get worse

But I know you're a fighter
I know you'll never give up
One day your drink held up high
Success you'll taste from your cup

So keep on going don't you stop There's far too much at stake Another battle will be won With every day you wake

I know that you'll fight
No matter what it takes
You can look back to lean on the past
To avoid future mistakes

One thing you should always know
Is that I'm on your side
I'm your own private rooting section
You'll never see me hide

Remember that I'm here for you Ask anything and you shall receive I was the one from the start Who said, you always must believe

© 11-22-05/RJH

### You Must Believe

When ever we're together I never want to leave I want to stay with you That you must believe

But when the time comes For me to have to leave Every time it does My heart always grieves

But, I'm thankful for the time That we do get to share I hope the day will come When I can stay right there

8-31-05/RJH

© 9-10-10/RJH

# You Must Take The First Step

There is no hope for me
I often hear people say
I look at them and ask
Have you talked to the Lord today?

They look at me with puzzled eyes A frown upon their brow The they ask me the question When, where and how?

When, is anytime you like Where, anywhere at all How, well that's easy Just give His name a call

No matter where, no matter when He's always there for you But taking that first step Is something you must do

And when you call upon Him
He'll never let you down
Then when you take Him into your life
He'll forever be around

12-24-08/RJH

#### You Need Trust

I think the time is finally here For you and I to say goodbye We thought that we could make it We gave love a valiant try

But the problem that we had Had to do with trust
It took the love we had
Then turned it into rust

When we were not with each other Your mind was filled with doubt Love cannot exist or survive this way That's not what loves all about

You have to trust the person
That you claim to love
You have to always remember
Trust are what relationships are made of

But you have no trust in me And you haven't for a while I can't go pretending To keep wearing this fake smile

You may feel the same way to I'll tell you, that's all right But when I was not with you I was home every night

But I don't want to get into that The ole tit for tat I know we're both too old To want to go through with that

So let's do the sensible thing Say goodbye, wish each other well We both know life holds something better Then living each day in hell 2-26-09/RJH

# You Opened Loves Door

The door of love was opened With you on the other side The love I feel for you Is a love that will never hide

Love has once again Shined its light on me And when I'm with you Love is all I ever see

When I close my eyes at night It's dreams of you I see Being in love with you Is all I really want to be

Loving you comes easy Holding you is life's biggest joy When it comes to loving you You'll never see me acting coy

(C) 10-20-11/RjH

# You Opened The Door

The door of love has opened With you on the other side The love I feel for you I promise to never hide

Love has once again Shined its light on me It is because of you That love is all I see

When I close my eyes at night It's your face I see
Being in love with you
Is what I want to be

Loving you comes easy Holding you is my life's greatest joy When it comes to loving you You'll never see me acting coy

# You Question

You question if there's a heaven You question if there's a hell The only thing I can tell you is Give it time for time will surly tell

9-17-07/RJH

# You Said Goodbye

The tears in my eyes
Out number the stars
That shine in the sky at night

My heart is broken
In a million pieces
Since we haven't spoken

The days all run together
But that doesn't matter
Because I'm not getting better

You spoke the words I still can't believe What I know I heard

You said we were through We've reached the end You longer want me with you

I'll go away But I'll remember today The heart breaking words you had to say

8-27-07/RJH

### You Saved Me

My life has had it's ups and downs
I've had my share of smiles and frowns
But all that has now changed
Ever since you've been around

I wake up each day to be with you There's so much life to share I know I'll always want you there Without you, life I couldn't bare

Some people live a lifetime
With happiness never known
It was my life you saved
Because of the love you've shown

How will it all play out
No one really knows
But I pray that you and I
Share a love that just grows

9-29-06/RJH

### You See

I fell in love
With you one day
I know This feeling
Is going to stay

So walk with me Hand in hand Sharing our Where ever we stand

Forever with you
Is where I'll stay
I now have a reason
To never stray

All the love You give to me Is the only love I need you see

6-29-09/RJH

## You Sexy Woman

You wear your sexy outfits
All I have to do is ask
You make me believe
That it's no big task

I do appreciate it More than I can ever say Because when you dress so sexy Oh how it makes my day

Whether in a body stocking Or stockings and garter belt It matters not what you wear I feel things I never felt

And when you wear nothing You're just as sexy to me Because no matter what Sexy you'll always be

The outfits that you wear Please me deep inside Never will my love for you Ever want to hide

I love you so much honey No matter where you are In this life I found you To be my shining star

12-25-08/RJH

### You Showed Me

You showed me the beauty
Of a summer day
How the sun, the moon and the stars
Are there for everyone to see
You showed me what I could be
If I really had the desire
You showed me how life can be so wonderful
When it's shared with someone as wonderful as you
You showed me and for showing me, I thank you

3-22-77/RjH

# You Showed Me Happy

I thought that I was satisfied
But then I met you
And I knew
I wasn't happy or
Satisfied at all
You became my friend
Then we became lovers
And you loved me
Better then I've ever been loved before
And you always leave me
Wanting so much more
I thought that I was happy
Until you showed me
What happy really is

12-24-08/RJH

#### You Showed Me Love Is Fun

You tell me that you're amazed With the words I write You say you think of them As you lay in bed at night

Sometimes you say it seems
Like I'm inside your head
Or know just what you're thinking
No, I just listen to what is said

I hear every word you speak
I wait to see just what you'll say
I remember everything
From each and every day

I remember everything about you I watch your every move I memorize your smiling face Your cheeks so soft and smooth

The relaxing way in which you dress How your clothes fit so right When I sit and remember you The picture is such a beautiful sight

I think that both you and I Want the same things from life We think so much alike I think that's very nice

Two people who were in need
Of finding someone new
We're finally taking care of the person
You have me and I now have you

What we found is nothing new
Its been around for years
I never been in love like this before
It almost moves me to tears

They would be tears of happiness
For you give me no reason to be sad
You in fact only give me reason
To be so very glad

So don't be surprised
By the words I write
You give me every reason
To make them sound all right

Love brought us together
In love one day we may part
Please remember darling
You'll live forever in my heart

I never felt this way before Not about anyone But I'm glad that it was you Who showed me that love is fun

12-16-08/RJH

# You Stole My Heart

The maker of music The teller of tales I hope and pray My songs never fail

I'll always sing to you The love my heart feels Because it was my heart That you happened to steal

7-20-79/RJH

## You Take Me

The first time you kissed me
My darkened world saw light
You took me to places
I've never been to before
It's nice to hope
It's nice to believe
You'll take me to those places
Hopefully for ever more

3-24-09/RJH

#### You Took The Chance

You came into my life So unexpectedly You opened my eyes You helped me to see

The love that you gave
To me was so brand new
I had been with other women
Before I was with you

But looking back
I can truthfully say
None of them ever
Made me feel this way

You took a man
Who was down and out
You showed him what true love
Was really all about

You lifted my spirits
You made me smile
I now see being in love
Can be so worthwhile

I hope that you and I
Can somehow make it forever
You make things that are good
Seem so much better

I want to give
All of me to you
But loving you most
Is what I want to do

I know that will be easy When it comes to you Because no one has ever treated Me the way you do So I hope that you and I Will have a fighting chance Because down the road of life With you I want to dance

4-10-07/RJH

# You Want Me Loving You

Please don't shut me out
Don't turn your back on me
I know given half the chance
That our love can be

Don't make me promises You know you won't keep I hope I'm in your dreams When you go to sleep

So many times you have said You want to love me forever Please don't push me away When things are getting better

Now's your chance to show me That your words are true Now's the time for you to say Forever, you want me loving you

1-19-09/RJH

### You Watched Over Me

God, why was I chosen? Why was I the one? I haven't exactly been Your most faithful son

If You look at my life
I'm sure that You'll see
I haven't always been
The one others want to be

But so much good has come to me Things I don't deserve I know that there are others Who's prayers You must have heard

Now as the years make me grow old It's only now that I can see
Just how much You cared
Just how much You watched over me

4-27-09/RJH

# You Were My Cure

The empty days I use to live Have gone away and how Better days and happier times Are the days I'm living now

Maybe you're wondering
Why I seem so sure
It's because you came along
From loneliness you were my cure

10-2-09/RJH

#### You Were Never There

You told me that you loved me You told me that you cared But when I needed you You were never there

When you cried I stayed with you In bad times I was always there The way I treated you Told you how much I cared

Whenever I was down Feeling very low I was home alone I had no place to go

I always thought that caring Was a two way street Looking back I have to say Why did we ever meet?

8-6-14/RjH

#### You Were The One

I thought you really loved me
I thought you really cared
But this morning when I woke up
I didn't find you there

What a strange sensation
Waking up all alone
My heart felt so empty
The worst hurt it's ever known

With all the dreams we shared All the times we said we cared Now when I wake up I'm filled with dispair

Please know that I still love you I probably always will Because loving you Was my life's greatest thrill

12-24-08/RJH

## You Will Love Again

You wipe the tears from your face But in your eyes there's still a trace Of a love that lived not long ago Your pain and sorrow still shows

The man you loved told you goodbye
For some reason you feel, you still must cry
You know he didn't treat you right
The love he professed was never in sight

One day soon your scar's will heal Love for someone else you'll feel Then the hurt and pain will be gone You'll love again and then move on

12-24-08/RJH

### You Will Make Them

The hour is late
I know you're asleep
I hope in your heart
My love you keep

I hope you dream Through the night In my dreams I hold you tight

The morning will come
The sun will shine
Once again a new tomorrow
Together we'll find

I pray all my nights
Will be spent with you
I know the dreams I dream
You will make them come true

5-12-10/RJH

### You Will See It's True

You know it's still true
That I get a thrill from you
I'm so happy to say
That it will always be that way

Whether I hear your voice Or I get to see your face Forever in my heart You'll always have a place

When I think of the good times It's the times we were together Those will stay with me From now until forever

I could never love someone else
The way that I love you
Just look deep into my eyes
You will see it's true

8-12-09/RJH

#### You Would Have Been The Last

You are not the only one
Who's ever held my hand
You are not the only one
Who's ever kissed this man
You are not the only one
Who's ever made love to me
You are not the only one
Who's ever helped me to see
You may not have been the only one
But how I wish you had been the first
Because if you had been the last

11-17-77/RJH

#### You+me=love

The image of you
That's burned in my mind
Will stay with me
Till the end of my time

Seeing you dressed Like a little hottie I know you and I Are going to get naughty

A woman so pretty Exotic and strong Together each night Is where we belong

In bed together
We light love's fire
The love that we share
Takes us higher and higher

As the hours pass
Our love keeps growing
Deep in our hearts
Each of us knowing

Each time we make love
Is better then before
We cannot stop
Because we both want more

But soon the time comes And we both know We'll soon have to part And be on the go

I look at you now All dressed to leave Inside my heart Is starting to grieve You reach for the door Then turn toward me One beautiful woman Is all that I see

An 'I love you'
A kiss goodbye
Why does time with you
Always seem to fly

12-16-08/RJH

### You'LI Again See The Light

Thank you for your gratitude
And your very kind words
It seldom seems today
That those words are ever heard

They say when the going gets tough
That when the tough get going
But you find out when the going is tough
It's compassion people start showing

People you least expect it from Astound you with their deeds They are always there for you Asking what you need

Many people respond in different ways
That's just the way we are
But one thing you can be sure of
Each person has a wish for you
High upon a mid-night star

Some will share their sadness
By the show of tears
Some will share their counsel
Of pain they suffered through the years

Some will offer words of encouragement Some will be there to share an embrace While still others will always try To put a smile on your face

No matter how people respond To other people's tragedy The most important thing of all Is that they all make sure you see

That they are there for you

To lend a supporting hand

In your heart that should let you know

#### Exactly where you stand

They share with you in your sadness Even though they cannot feel your pain But just to know they think of you Gives your heart a special feeling just the same

My prayers are always with you As you struggle along the way Knowing that He will eventually Help you see the light of day

8-13-08/RJH

# You'LI Always Find

Look up to the heavens For the brightest star Always remember baby I'll never be very far

Like the star in the sky
That's always there to shine
The love inside of me
For you, you'll always find

11-23-07

### You'LI Always Live

I'm sitting here typing with many thoughts of you I remember all we've done and all that we've been through I'm sitting here hoping there's still so much more for you and I to do and share together what I think of the most is us watching our love for each other grows knowing that what we now share can and would only get better I love you with all my heart you live inside my soul I start each day with thoughts of you and end the nights the same way to no one has ever captured my heart the way that you have and I have to say this feeling feels so very good I always wonder what if what if we met years ago would love still find us together years later somehow I believe love would we have many things in common and for sure we'd always keep the other one so satisfied and happy but all the wondering and the what ifs I hope someday we'll be but if it never happens believe me when I tell you darling inside of me you'll always live

12-8-08/RJH

#### You'LI Be Able To Tell

Have you done evil
Have you done good
Have you lived your life
The way you know you should

Were you there to help
A person in need
Or did you turn your back
Because of your greed

Did you refuse to share What you have with others Would you do the same To your sister or brother

It really makes no difference If they are family or stranger We should always lend a hand When someone is in danger

The little deeds that you do
As you live from day to day
Will make a Hugh difference
When God comes to have his say

Will you go to heaven
Or will you go to hell
The way you lived your life
Is how you'll be able to tell

2-1-09/RJH

## You'LI Be Glad

Praise the good Weed out the bad Live life your way That will make you glad

7-6-77/RJH

© 8-13-10/RJH

#### You'LI Be Missed

We're going to miss you when you go Your leaving is for the best we know My hurting heart will never show

I'll miss that smile that warmed the room An eerie sadness will loom I think you're leaving much too soon

I hope somewhere our paths will cross With you leaving, we'll all feel the loss At times I know we will be lost

So I want to wish you all the best
Just wear that smile, you'll outshine the rest
I know for sure you'll handle any test

Is this a blessing in disguise?
Is your boss being wise?
Or is she looking through blinded eyes?

Very soon we'll all know The proof will soon start to show Was she right to let you go?

But if you feel it's best for you That this time is long overdue That you must try something new

So as you get ready to leave You'll feel my eyes tug at your sleeve That's just my silent way to grieve

Goodbyes are so tough to say As someone goes on their way A sad ending to any day

5-10-10/RJH

### You'll Fall In Love Again

Somewhere in the middle Between love and sorrow You and I both lost sight Of our plans for tomorrow

Somehow we've forgotten
The things we wanted to do
Somewhere along the way
I fell out of love with you

I'm not sure when it happened Or for that matter the reason why I'm not telling you all of this Just to make you cry

But I think you should know My love for you is gone Now I know that it's time For each of us to move on

You can go your way
I will go mine
We'll both feel much better
With the passage of time

But please do not dwell
On what could have been
I know somewhere down the road
You'll fall in love again

8-7-08/RJH

### You'LI Find Another

After several attempts as lovers We've finally reached the end Now lets wait and see If we can be just friends

If that doesn't work out Well, life will still go on Hopefully they'll be No ever lasting harm

But if a heart Has to break Look at it As a mistake

For down the road You'll find another That you'll take As your lover

5-10-10/RJH

### You'LI Know She's The One

When you are in love You must be a true believer You must feel it your heart That you would never leave her

If your feelings are true
If your feelings run deep
Then you know she's the one
In your heart you'll always keep

7-27-08/RJH

### You'LI Never Keep Us Kids Down Again

You'll never keep us kids down again You'll never keep us kids down again You did it before But you'll do it no more You'll never keep us kids down again

We carried out Pickett signs
To wake people up to the changing times
You shot us at school (Kent State)
You were the fools
You'll never keep us kids down again

Oldsters said our music was bad
The news about us was always sad
Well, we helped stop a war (Vietnam)
On far and distant shore
It took us years to win
Some will never know where we've been
You tried it before
But you'll do it no more
You'll never keep us kids down again
No, you'll never keep us kids down again

The Vietnam war era my youth.

### You'LI Never Stand Alone

It doesn't really matter
If your rich or poor
When you believe in God
He'll never close the door

If you have your health
Or your on your death bed
Praying to God
Will be the best words said

If you are famous
Or just a simple man
Right by your side
Is where God will always stand

You see it doesn't really matter Who you are or what you own Because if you believe in God You'll never stand alone

5-10-10/RJH

## Your Eyes

I looked at the stars
In the mid night sky
But they just can't match
The sparkle in your eyes

When I look into your eyes All I see is love They shine much brighter Then all the stars above

I hope you never lose
The sparkle in your eye
I hope that forever
I'll be your loving guy

5-10-10/RJH

#### Your Forever

The days are very cool
The nights so very cold
Oh how I wish
I had you to hold

I'd take you in my arms Hold you so very close There would be no need For us to wear nightclothes

The heat from our bodies
Would warm us so much
The thrill that we'd feel
Would be from each other's touch

We could lay there all evening As the music softly plays Sharing the night together As well as all our days

The time I spend with you Gives me memories everlasting I know the love we share Will never be passing

I pledged my heart to you From now until the end I always be your lover And your forever friend

5-9-10/RJH

## Your Guardian Angel

I am your guardian angel Sent from up above I'm here to watch over you To give you all His love

My job is to keep you safe As you sleep through the night I'll stay right here above you Until the morning light

When the morning comes
I will fly away
But when the night returns
I'll fly back again to stay

9-29-07/RJH

### Your Healing Days

Sometimes the hardest healing
Is when we need to heal inside
We're torn apart with many thoughts
No place to run or hide

I know it will take time For you to go through this I know it won't be easy Just know it's you I miss

I know that you need time Along with some space Every night when I go to In my dreams I see your face

But the most important thing to me Is for you to just get well When you have recovered Only that you can tell

Take all the time you need There is no need to hurry You need to clear your mind So you have no more worry

I guess what I can offer you Is to tell you this I still love you so very much It's only you I miss

So go ahead and get better
So your smile will return
When you've crossed over the healing bridge
You'll look back at all you've learned

8-2-09/RjH

## Your Heart Is Telling You

You tell me we'd be better off
If we were to part
But are you forgetting
That we live in each others heart?

You tell me that you love me You tell me that you care You tell me that you won't forget All the good times that we shared

I ask you, is there someone else? You respond by saying no You say it's your heart That's telling you to let go

10-19-08/RJH

#### Your Home

If you must Shed a tear Do it when I am near

I'll hold you As long as I must In me baby You can put your trust

I'll stay there Until the tears Have dried up With your fears

When you say You feel better Another tissue Won't be getting wetter

I'll be on my way So you get time alone Remember I love you baby Inside my heart is your home

1-18-08

#### Your Love Fo Me

You made me feel Feelings I haven't felt For a long long time I feel like a part of me Has been reborn again Because of your love for me I didn't realize For so long I had no feelings I didn't realize For so long I didn't care I didn't realize For so long no one was there But now that we have found each other My world has once again come alive My heart sings My face smiles I feel ten feet tall It's all because You gave your love to me

RjH/5-31-14

#### Your Love For Me

You made me feel Feelings I haven't felt For a long long time It feels like a part of me Has been reborn again Because of your love for me I didn't realize For so long I had no feelings I didn't realize For so long I didn't care I didn't realize For so long no one was there But now that we have found each other My world once again has come alive My heart sings My face wears a smile I feel ten feet tall And it's all because You've given your love to me

5-9-10/RJH

### Your Love Is Safe With Me

Every time I see you
I feel so warm inside
This wonderful feeling that I feel
Is something I can no longer hide

I have to let you know
That my heart is yours
You're the only one
Who can unlock its door

The door that leads to my heart Where your love is safe with me That very special place No one else gets to see

The love that's there inside
Is a special love indeed
The love I get from you
Is the only love I need

9-7-05/RJH

© 9-4-10/RJH

### Your Love Takes Me Away

I hold you close to me Your body soft and warm Gently you kiss me To you my heart is drawn

Your kind words fill my ears As calmness fills my soul I feel like I'm drifting But I know I'm in your hold

I feel like a butterfly
On a warm and sunny day
Just floating about
As your love takes me away

You do something to me Something I can explain I hope you keep doing it Again and again and again

© 12-5-05/RJH

#### Your Love To Me Is

Your love to me is precious
I hope you always see
My love is alive and well
Every time you look at me

I think of you each morning Every afternoon and night When we are together You are my sweet delight

You always wear a smile Every time we meet Then you always kiss me With kisses oh so sweet

With you I don't have to pretend That my feeling are real A long time ago My heart you did steal

You stole it because I let you
I wanted you into my life
I couldn't bear to see you leave
That would have cut like a knife

So always remember
No matter what the day
Thoughts of you constantly
Always come my way

I hope what we have now Can somehow last forever Because if it were up to me I would leave you never

5-9-10/RJH

## Your Only Choice

Take me in your arms Don't ever let me go Please hold me tight So that I will know

Just how much you love me
Just how much you care
Then whisper in my ear
That you always want me there

Please tell me the fire That was lit long ago Still burns brightly To keep your heart aglow

Please tell me your heart
Burns brighter when you hear my voice
But most of all stroke my ego
Say, I was your only choice

5-9-10/RJH

## Your Own Masterpiece

Take some words
Arrange them
Try to tell a story
If you have the skill
Try to make them rhyme
Although it won't be easy
To do all the time
But give it your best shot
Give everything you've got
Who knows maybe
One day soon
Everyone will see
The masterpiece you've created

10-20-07/RJH

# Your Shining Light

It lights my way
Through the night
I see it when
I hold you tight

It greets me in the morning
It helps me end my day
I always love to see it
As we go through the day

I always like to see it It's always in style I will always love to see Your bright beautiful smile

#### Your Sons

They are your heart beat Your breath of fresh air For them you will always Always be right there

From now until forever
They are a apart of you
No matter what their needs
There nothing you wouldn't do

From now until adulthood
When they have children of their own
As they journey through life
Your love will always be shown

At times they'll make you angry But that's just what kids do At times they'll break your heart But that won't be anything new

They'll forever feel your love Long after you are gone From now until forever You'll always be their Mom

1-8-10/RJH

#### Your Tears Told Me

You didn't have to tell me
The way that you feel
Your tears told it all
I knew that they were real

You may not see my tears
But deep inside I cry
I want you to know
Losing you is the reason why

Now I'll never understand The what for's and the why's But I'll always remember How love made me cry

9-9-05/RJH

© 11-5-10/RJH

#### Your Voice

Hearing your voice on the telephone
Ease's the pain of being alone
At least I can have you near
When it is your voice, that I hear
Like music on the radio
That's how your voice sounds to me you know
The sweetest music my ears can hear
That's why I want to hear you dear
Your voice is like a symphony
One that always pleases me
If I had the choice to make
Listening to you forever, I would take

8-23-06/RJH

#### Your Wall

I can tell by looking in your eyes
That you've been hurt before
I can tell by the way you speak
When it comes to love you're not sure

You say that you have built a wall
To keep your feelings in
But is that really living
Even though being hurt is where you've been

Not all people will hurt you
There are some who'll actually care
But if you don't knock down your wall
You'll never know what's waiting there

1-4-09/RJH

### Your Wedding And Your Life

Soon you'll say your vows
With the words I do
Then you'll start your life
With the man who was born for you

Your vows will be sacred You must follow them forever Then if you are lucky Your marriage will get better

They'll be some bumpy roads
That you can count on
But as long as you survive
They'll be no lasting harm

Soon you'll want a child Life's greatest joy You will never care If it's a girl or boy

As long as the baby is healthy That's the most important thing Then when you hold your child It will make your heart sing

So good luck as you travel
Down the road of married life
May all your days be happy
Lived with little strife

5-9-10/RJH

# You'Re Company

Spending time with you Is what I
Most like to do

Weather making love Or just drinking wine Either one with you is fine

Sometimes just your company Is what really suits me

I can stand to be away
As your love gets me through the day

1982

### You'Re Going To Be All Right

Cry if you must Feel sorry for yourself You've earned the right Because you've been through so much The changes that have taken place Will require time for you to adjust Take all the time you feel you need Remember, it's your heart you must trust So, there's no need to hurry Please don't be in a rush Cry all the tears that you need to cry Only you will know when you're better All of the emotions you're now going through Will for sure take a toll on you But remember one thing When all is said and done You're going to be just fine.

11-20-09/RJH

#### You'Re In Control

A troubled heart A troubled mind It might be God You need to find

Satan ruled Your life too long Now it's time To be strong

Let God in
To your heart
That's the first place
You should start

With God's help You'll soon say Satan no longer Will rule my day

Good wins Over evil Your life no longer Will be in an upheaval

Calm will fill your mind Peace will fill your soul Now you will be happy With God you're in control

2-5-08RJH

# You'Re Waiting For What?

If you're waiting to hear me say
'I Love You'
You'll be waiting for quite a while
Because even when I see you
You don't give me reason to smile
There aren't many good things
One could say about you
In fact all your good points
Number just a few
And you're waiting for me to say
'I Love You'?

5-9-10/RJH

### You'Re What I'M Living For

My love for you grows stronger Each and every day Every time I'm with you There's so much I want to say

But sometimes the words get lost But somehow I think you know Could it be my actions speak When I let my feelings show?

With you I'm not ashamed I know I can be me Even when I'm feeling sad It's me you still want to see

I love you so very much
I hope that you know
When ever I'm beside you
I never want to go

Your touch means so much to me But your love means so much more Now that I have found you I know just what I'm living for

10-30-06/RJH

#### Youuuuuuuuuu

As the sun goes down
The moon begins to rise
All I want to see
Is you before my eyes

The beauty of a sunset
Is a wonderful sight to see
It can only be topped
By you standing next to me

The loveliness of you
The beauty of the sky
I'm so happy to say
You'll be the one to catch my eye

7-2-09/RJH

## You'Ve Always Got

I love you
I always will
You give my life
Such a thrill

When you take
Hold of me
Love fills my heart
I hope you see

When your lips Are kissing mine I cannot think of A happier time

When you make Love to me A better place There couldn't be

So always remember No matter what From me, my love You've always got

1-24-08/RJH

### You'Ve Come Back To Me

I thought of you today
Just when the thought of you
Was drifting away
My phone rang
I answered it
You said, hello
Once again
You've come back to me

5-19-78/RJH

© 7-30-10/RJH